



Strange Universes

LIFE, THE UNIVERSE, AND EVERYTHING

Vlankard, Sobus, David S., and Bill G.

FREE

for recordings go to StrangeUniverses.com

Strange Universes

Life, The Universe, and Everything

Vlankard - Sobus - David S. - Bill G.

for the recordings go to StrangeUniverses.com

Contact - StrangeUniverses2018@gmail.com

8-17-25

A Note from David

Strange Universes was written in an interview format to make the book more enjoyable and free flowing.

The questions are in normal font, while the answers from the high dimensional beings are in bold, while points of emphasis are in italics. The book is in an intimate, one-on-one style as one of the group members asked the questions, while the others recorded and took notes.

The responses given were slightly edited to provide smooth and pleasurable reading, without ever altering the meaning, and nothing was ever taken out of context.

We were extremely careful in our editing process. None of us have any hidden agendas, or any governmental party or religious group which we support. We simply desire love, happiness, and equality for all.

A Note from Bill

Our job in all this is nothing more than to present their information as it was given to us.

Any contributions, opinions, or conclusions from David or me will be clearly marked.

Anything in [brackets] is from me.

The only changes that I've made were to break up the larger paragraphs to make it easier to read.

I've also added subchapters and a table of contents.

I'll add my contribution in Book Two, where I'll expand on things a lot further.

Don't be put off by the conversational tone of these interviews, a great effort was made by them to 'dumb' everything down, so as to make things easier for us to understand.

***** I've added an AI Summary on page 350*****

Special thanks to Drenzie who generously allowed his assistant Vlankard to speak with us

Contents

- 10 Introduction**
- 17 The Balance Between Good and Evil in The Universe**
- 23 The Big Picture**

Part One

- 24 Strange Universes – Sobus - From David S.**
- 17 Universal Law**
- 29 Havona, The Central Universe**
- 30 Supreme Beings**
- 31 2012**
- 31 The Joke of The Universe**
- 43 The Universe**
- 48 Rebounding**
- 58 For the Skeptics**
- 59 Religions**
- 60 Resisting Government Control**
- 62 On Failing Relationships**
- 64 The Afterlife**
- 65 Killing animals for sport**
- 67 The Universal Machine**
- 68 Tomei**
- 69 Earth is seen as EVIL**
- 73 Demonic Possession**
- 74 Intentions**
- 77 What happens to Bad People**
- 81 Why this Book?**
- 81 Predicting Future Events**
- 83 Drenzie!!!**

86 Remembering Past Lives
89 The Flibby Council
91 Manifesting
98 Our Path
103 Negativity
109 Universal/Natural Laws
111 Diversity
113 Creating a true collective
115 God
117 The Power of the Sun
118 Skeptics
120 Religions
125 Hypocriticals
128 Abortion is Suicide
134 Minions
137 Intentions
138 Suicide
141 Adultery
144 Atheism
146 Being Hypocritical towards Gay People
148 Religions
153 The Control Factor
155 Near Death Experiences
157 The Bible
159 Reincarnation
160 Religions holding us back!!!
161 Ascended Masters
162 Hypocrisies
163 Christianity
166 Attracting Negative Beings
167 Contentment
169 Earth History
169 Corruption
171 Earth History
173 On being Judged

177 Homosexuality
183 Hurting others

Part Two

185 Vlackard – Assistant to Drenzie from David S.
185 The Wonder Group
187 Soul Contracts
191 The Balance
193 Hurting Yourself or Others
194 Contracts
196 Intentions
197 Politicians
198 Life without Drenzie?
199 The Haitian Earthquake
202 How Drenzie controls the World
203 Free Will
206 The Rich and Powerful
207 The Controllers
209 Ways we invite them in
210 The Purpose of Life
211 More on Contracts
214 Drenzie creates Drama

Part Three

221 More From Sobus from David S.
221 The True Battle
222 What is Sin?
223 Does Drenzie ever Deceive?
224 Taking Friends and Families
225 We're the Source of our own Suffering

226 Drenzie is Fair
226 Drenzie Accelerates Growth
227 Drenzie's role in Ascension
228 The Undersouls
229 Drama Fields
230 Free Will
231 Selling One's Soul
233 more on Drenzie
234 Earth vs Tomei – A Comparison
235 The Allowers
239 Allowances
242 Righteousness
244 Government Corruption
248 The Dumbing of America
249 How will politicians be judged?
249 The games they play
251 Controlling Perception
253 Trust Fields
255 Fame and Fortune
257 The Credit System
259 Accumulating Money
261 Fake it until you make it
263 Yuppieism
266 Parents as role models
267 Schools making us dumber
267 Financial wealth
270 Gratitude
271 Dancing
272 Technologies
274 Learning From Failure
275 Our Comfort Zone
278 How humans came to Earth
280 Racial Prejudice
282 Classes
282 Powder

284 Brain Power
286 More about Powder
288 Ascension – what it's like
293 Is it God or our Higher Self ?
295 Ascension – the first steps
300 Manifesting
304 more on Drenzie
307 Redemption
310 The Wonder Group
313 Different Aspects of the One
314 Wouldn't immortality be exhausting?
316 They don't care about the bad people
325 The United States
326 Thoughts on Different Religions
332 The Future
333 Will Jesus return?
336 Jesus/Emmanuel
341 Moving Forward
341 Getting rid of the bad people
342 Armageddon
344 Taking Action
346 2012
347 Coming Together
348 The Federation
349 It's all up to us !!!

350 AI Summary

Introduction

Bill.G

In this little preamble to David's incredible book I wanted to explain a little about how it came to be.

Who are we?

David and I were part of a small "contact" group based in Phoenix that more or less ran from the middle nineties up until the untimely death of our "connection", Stuart, in 2020. I was involved for twenty three years, David for two or three years.

During my involvement, I was able to talk with probably well over a thousand beings from the third dimension on up. These conversations lasted anywhere from a few minutes to a couple of hours. I've had roughly eight hundred sessions, all of which were recorded in audio, one hundred forty five also in video.

Our interest in all this has been, and continues to be, philosophical.

Defined in the Oxford dictionary as – Relating or devoted to the study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence.

Initially, I wanted to provide all kinds of background information in this intro to make it easier to follow along with the things that are discussed in David's part of this book. But it all got to be way too much. I don't want this to be five hundred pages long.

I decided to move all that over to a second book where I'll do a whole brain dump. So, if you like what you see here, read the second book, then read this one again. You'll get a whole lot more out of it the second time.

Is this channeled information?

Yes and no.

On the surface yes, and that's how we generally described it to people. But in reality no, it's absolutely nothing like actual channeling.

Our friends tell us that all channeling is basically telepathy. The information can be good or bad, depending on who's on the other end.

Our situation is very different. And that also makes it very difficult to describe. I'll talk about "The Line" in the next book.

Important!

I'm not here to convince you that any of the information in this amazing book is true, that's for you to decide for yourself.

What I will tell you is that I DO believe it, completely.

A really big point in its favor is the **consistency** of the information itself.

Twenty three years is a really long time, and I can go all the way back to the first sessions in '96, the beings are different but information hasn't changed one bit.

And to say Stuart somehow made the whole thing up is ridiculous, his memory was terrible. Besides, as long as I knew him he was trying to end the group.

The other thing I have to base my belief on is my twenty three years of experience, working with these wonderful beings, and also all the weird stuff I've witnessed along the way.

I can give you all kinds of proof, and I will in the next book, but if you weren't there yourself it doesn't really mean anything, it's just hearsay. And that's totally understandable.

It didn't help that these beings refused to provide any proof themselves.

That's not to say we don't have any proof beyond personal experience, we do.

They've contacted seven people directly, sometimes for years. Most of these are people from outside of our little group, people we had never met before.

While all these folks have since gone on with their lives, one of them, Holly Matthews, gave a long talk years ago describing her experiences, and as luck would have it, I happened to be there to record it. You'll find it on the front page of the website.

Look for Holly's Great Adventure.

Fair warning, this book will test everything you believe, even while it explains many of the things you've always wondered about our world.

If you're someone with an open mind, if you're someone who wants truth, even if it challenges everything you believe, I think you'll find this book very interesting, if not life changing.

If you can't keep an open mind, then maybe this book isn't for you. That's perfectly fine, no love lost.

Their philosophy

This may surprise you, but their basic philosophy isn't really "New Age" at all. They aren't about raising our consciousness, or resolving past traumas to connect to our higher self, or anything like that.

Their philosophy is all about CONNECTION, connection to the "Universe of Universes" (God), as well as connecting to everyone else around you.

I wouldn't even describe them, or any of these beings, as particularly "spiritual". It's more about understanding how the Universe works, and the rest is about the choices we make. It's all very pragmatic.

They're not about faith either, they're about having a direct understanding as to how things work. Then, in the lower dimensional levels, this understanding becomes the foundation that individual cultures are built upon. Regardless if they're positive or negative.

"One thing you need to understand, every being in every Universe is born with the knowledge of right and wrong within them, through their connection to the Universe. They have a choice to listen to that voice or not listen to it. That's what we mean by FREE WILL."

It's very simple, just live right and the Universe will protect and guide you towards Ascension.

Or, as the born agains would put it, accept Jesus Christ as your personal lord and savior and he'll protect and guide you to the gates of Heaven.

Same thing!!!

Their philosophy shares a lot with Christianity, if you include reincarnation and Jesus but remove the original sin story.

On the other side of the equation, if you live wrong . . . there are no second chances. They'll discuss this too, but only up to a certain point.

I'll cover that in the next book.

So, who are these guys?

Let's see if I can explain this . . . it's an accepted part of Simulation Theory (the Matrix) that for a simulated world to exist, it's logical that the "computer" generating that simulation MUST be outside of the simulation it's generating.

According to them . . .

- This computer is called Vyson.
- Vyson exists in the Central Universe.
- The Central Universe is the only "real" Universe, everything else is a simulation.
- Vyson is controlled by a collective of Creator Gods, or Supreme Beings.

The name of this collective is, in English, The Wonder Group, or WG. Everyone in the Central Universe, including the two beings interviewed for this book, serve this collective.

One last thing, consciousness IS NOT part of any simulation. They were emphatic on this point.

The WG is responsible for the creation of all the Universes, not the God of the Bible. The God of the Bible is (according to them, and him) a Deity of the eighth dimensional realm, one of thousands. Each Deity has thousands of occupied worlds under their domain. Our Deity happens to be a particularly good one.

The Central Universe contains 181 planets and two suns. It's population is around two billion. The planet we connected to in our group is called Calston. It's where they send their children for learning.

We refer to them simply as the The Planets.

The WG, the Deities, Jesus, Archangels and countless others, are all considered to be “One with the Universe”, or Universe of Universes. At the same time they are all considered individual beings, each with their own names and histories.

The Aggregate

Our “channel’ was Stuart, a 5 foot five, heavy set Jewish kid from Philadelphia. When this started he was 26 years old and had just moved out to Phoenix to start a new life. In the apartment complex where he lived he met Chuck at the pool. One day Stuart was complaining about his insomnia, and Chuck suggested he put him under hypnosis to see if that would help. The rest is history.

Chuck had Stuart all to himself for over a year, doing sessions for sometimes up to twelve hours. Eventually they told him to start bringing in new people to form a group, that’s how I got in.

By the time I started Stuart was completely burned out and didn’t want to do it anymore. Once I joined they told Chuck to stop, they had who they wanted. This was in Sept. 96, and I’ve been at it ever since.

They referred to Stuart as “The Aggregate” because, as they’ve said many times, he’s one of thousands if instances of the same being, sent to thousands of different worlds for learning.

They considered Stuart to be one of them.

Unfortunately for us, we got the version of him that didn’t want anything to do with them or us, and hated doing sessions. Stuart hated going out and would much rather sit in the dark playing his video games. Otherwise, no doubt you would’ve heard of him by now.

Stuart passed away in 2020, right at the start of the pandemic.

These beings have absolutely nothing to do with any other ET group or material out there. They’re much higher than the Federation.

Like I said, they serve the WG, the creators of everything.

They didn't want to be called "extraterrestrials". I think once they looked into it and saw what the term generally referred to, they didn't want to have anything to do with it.

Since they never gave us anything to call them as a system, we just started calling them The Planets. We used to call them High ETs, but they eventually asked us not to.

Why were they doing this?

Unlike almost every other ET contact group out there, these beings weren't here to save the human race, even though they did that one time (2012).

Like I said, their purpose was to help Stuart. And if that meant putting together a group of people around him and allowing them to ask all sorts of silly questions, they were perfectly happy to do it.

Providing answers about the secrets of the Universe was just a fortunate byproduct. But they were just as happy talking about anything else, as they very often did.

Stuart was extremely anti-social, they wanted to use the group to draw more people to him, to open him up. We did the best we could.

But now Stuart's gone, and with him went our ability to talk to all these wonderful beings. All I'm left with is my stash of about 800 session recordings, and this here book that David wrote.

Why am I doing this?

At this point Stuart's been gone for five years, and since I'm now a bona fide senior citizen, I'm left with the question, what do I do with all this?

What's the best purpose I can use this for with the time that I have left?

I know . . . I'll put it all up on a website.

Back when we were still doing sessions I asked them what they thought of the idea, and they made it clear they didn't care one way or the other. Except for one thing, if the information was from them it had to be FREE FOR EVERYONE.

Easy enough.

The Balance Between Good and Evil

According to them, 20% of all the beings in our Universe are Positive, 20% are Negative, and 60% are Neutral. This is the current balance.

Up until 2012 Earth was barely Neutral, and Earth was allowed to continue on until the next catastrophe.

As of 2020, according to them, Earth has crossed into the Negative.

What does that mean? Watch the news!!!

Early on in the life of the group, I think it was just me and Stuart at the time, I started asking about the true nature of good and evil.

The twelfth dimension, along with the sixth, are realms of total positivity. It can actually be fatal for a negative being to stay there too long.

The adults of the Central Universe can handle negativity pretty well, but the Euphorics (their children) have lives filled with love and joy. It's not "in them" to understand some of the things I thought were important to ask about. They understood it as a concept, but just barely.

They could look at a horror movie and think it was a comedy. The Devil himself could be standing right next to them and they would still only see his good side.

I kept trying to pry information out of them but all I could get were one word answers, which told me it was a subject they didn't really feel comfortable talking about. I was hitting a wall and it was looking like I'd have to drop the subject altogether.

After a few weeks of this, out of the blue they said . . .

“Vlankard wants to talk to you!!!”

Now, Vlankard will tell you everything you need to know about himself in David's book, but let's just say for now he's the assistant to Drenzie, Supreme Being of the Dark Side, and The God of all the Devils.

This was a very big deal.

The rules around talking to the Dark Side are very simple. We can't ASK to speak with ANY of them.

The only way we can talk with any of them is when THEY initiate the conversation. Otherwise it could be interpreted by them as us “calling them in”, meaning, they could take our souls. They don't play games!!!

I had absolutely no idea what to expect.

Instead of a snarling Demon, Vlankard turned out to be extremely friendly and helpful, someone I could easily see myself having a beer with, even play a few games of pool (though I'd definitely make sure he always won).

This was not what I was expecting at all.

Unlike the Euphorics, I got the feeling I could talk to Vlackard about absolutely anything, so I did.

Now, the Christians would say he's evil so by definition, everything he says would be a lie. I think, if you lie or deceive someone, the implication would be that you care what they think. In reality, they don't care, not one little bit.

We started talking about various situations and whether they would or wouldn't "take" someone.

"Let's say someone killed a convenience store clerk during a robbery, would you take him?"

"Well it depends, what if his wife was sick and he needed the money to buy medicine? We might not take him, we look at everything. We might not even take him."

"Well, okay, what about Hitler? You definitely took him right?"

"No actually we didn't, see, he really believed in what he was doing. He believed he was making a better world. Don't get me wrong, he was punished, we made him come back as a cripple in northern India, but no, we didn't take him."

"But the guard at the camps, YES!!! We definitely took him!!! Why? Because he knew what he was doing was wrong but he did it anyway, so yes, we definitely took him."

That's a phrase I've heard a lot from them, "He or she knew what they were doing was wrong, but they did it anyway."

I went on to ask him about a few more situations and it became clear that, whatever point he was trying to make, I just wasn't getting it.

At this point he shut everything down saying I wasn't smart enough or advanced enough to really understand what he was trying to tell me. So he left, saying maybe we'll be able to talk again sometime in the future.

Again, he was very cordial, but I really had no idea what he was getting at.

Later that night, I was at home and I got to thinking about what he might've meant.

Then I had a "thought".

I was thinking back to a book I read about five years earlier, *Archaic Revival* by Terence McKenna (some of you probably recognize the name).

In it he talks about these two fundamental opposing forces in the Universe.

Novelty and Entropy.

Now, I have to say, I have absolutely no idea if this represents the current definition of these terms as they're used in physics. This is how THEY use these terms, so that's what I'm going with.

In this context, novelty meant excitement, volatility, newness, and chaos.

Entropy meant the opposite, stagnation, rust, decomposition

So here's the important take away from all this. In any system you have to have a balance of novelty and entropy. Too much novelty and everything blows apart, exploding into chaos. Too much entropy and everything falls apart from decay and decomposition. Too much of either one is unsustainable.

To maintain growth of any kind, a balance between these two forces has to be maintained. Too much of either one will inevitably lead to chaos or collapse. And that means the entire Universe!!!

The next night I was surprised to find out Vlackard wanted to talk with me, again.

I thought, fantastic, so I asked him . . .

“By positive do you mean entropy, and by negative do you mean novelty?”

“Yes, yes, you’ve got it!!!”

“So, what you’re doing is you’re trying to maintain a balance between good and evil, everywhere in the Universe. If you have too much of one or the other, everything falls apart. And without the Dark Side, nothing could grow. Is that what you’re saying?”

“That’s it, you got it!!!”

Years later I was talking to another extremely powerful being from the Dark Side, and he told me,

“We NEED the Good Side, just like the Good Side needs us, otherwise everything falls apart.”

Later on he was telling me about all these worlds he had enslaved, and he told me,

“That’s what we like to do. We move in and we create chaos, and then out of that we create order, because we also like order, and then when that gets boring, we create chaos all over again, and then order out of that.”

I remember thinking at the time about how all this seems like such a huge waste of energy. So I asked him what was the point for all this.

Suddenly, I could tell he was getting a little annoyed with me for asking what he thought was a stupid question.

It was worth it because his answer summed up everything we need to know about the Dark Side.

He said, **“There is no point, it’s what we do!!!”**

Here’s what you’ll find in David’s book,

In Part one, he starts with an interview he did with Sobus, an Adult being representing the Good Side.

In Part Two, you’ll find his interview with Vlankard, assistant to Drenzie, representing the Dark Side.

In Part Three, he goes back to Sobus again to discuss what Vlankard had to say.

And lastly . . .

The term “flibbie” comes up a lot in the book. It’s comes from their language. It refers to anyone in the fourth, or the astral world. So, in other words, when we die we become flibbies.

But it also refers to what we would call the demon world in the lower astral.

I’ve complained about the term for being too confusing, sometimes it makes it difficult to know what they’re talking about, but it didn’t do any good.

I also told them it was a silly name, and they said **“Yes, we know, that’s why we call them that!”**

And again, when they talk about “The Universe”, they really mean “Universe of Universes”.

And now I present David’s incredible book, I hope you’re ready for this.

The Big Picture

The goal of all existence is Ascension.

The “Universe” has no problem discarding mountains and mountains of dirt to find a few diamonds.

BE THAT DIAMOND!!!

Strange Universes

Part One

An interview with Sobus

David S.

Hello, welcome!

Hello friend! How are you?

Fantastic!

I'm really excited about this new book you want to put together. I'm hoping it'll have a huge impact on the lucky few who'll have the opportunity to read for themselves what you have to say.

Yes, we're excited as well.

Your peoples need so much help right now, you're living in so much darkness, and you don't even understand the first thing about the world you live in.

We're here for those who want a better way, a better direction, a way off this rock to a much better existence.

We want to show you what's really out there.

We're going to explain the purpose of life to anyone willing to listen. We'll explain how life was created, who created you, how the Universe works, what happens when you die, and so much more. We'll answer every question humanity has ever had about their existence from the highest perspective ever presented.

What exactly do you mean by higher perspective? Are you saying you're higher than all the great spiritual teachers from the past? Is this what you're actually saying?

This is extremely important.

This has never happened before, us talking to low level humans like this, and it'll never happen again. Not from us anyway.

I shouldn't say this but we're actually beyond your comprehension, both ourselves and the reality we represent.

We can't overstate what a rare opportunity this is for you and those who read this book we want to produce with you.

We're from outside your Universe. We're the highest form out there. We see everything. We're very, very high. It doesn't get any higher than us.

We speak for the ones who created you, the ones who created your Earth, created everything in your Universe. We're their messengers, so for us to come in like this is very privileged, very esoteric, very energized.

Our words, our information, should be taken seriously and openly discussed by everyone. We want your people to understand that there's so much more out there, and we're here to help.

Also, this connection will only be available for a short time. And when it's gone, it's gone!!!

Wow! Well okay, I'm sold, where do you want to begin?

You need to realize, other systems look at you and laugh, you think you're the center of the Universe and you don't even have the first clue. They're all laughing at you, but that's alright, we still love you.

We know most of you are feeling lost and confused about who and what you really are, about where you come from, about your place in the Universe, and most importantly, about why you're here.

The question of why you're here can be answered very easily. It's the same for you, just like it's true for all life in existence everywhere, in every Universe, it's even true for us in the Central Universe.

It's about growing and learning, it's about Ascension.

It's not about "enlightenment", or "activation", or being one with your "higher self", if you want to strive for those things that's fine but it's important to understand that these are only temporary experiences that only provide glimpses of higher dimensional realities.

Some of your hallucinogens also do the same thing, ayahuasca was actually provided by Angels to give humans a glimpse into their world in the 6th dimension, just like LSD can do for the 5th, and certain mushrooms can for the 4th.

But these are basically just tricks people use to convince themselves that they're good spiritual people.

Can't that be a good thing though, allowing people to experience higher levels of consciousness?

Yes and no, let's say for example a person were to connect to what they believe to be their spirit guide through meditations. While this may be a good and positive thing to do what they don't realize is they're opening themselves up to what we call the Flibbie world.

This is just the term we use to describe all the beings in the 4th, what you would call the spirit realm.

Where this becomes a problem is when a person with good intentions calls in a good Flibbie, it's just a matter of time before that good Flibbie is pushed out by a more powerful negative Flibbie. And this happens all the time and people don't even realize it.

Have you ever noticed how the lives of some spiritual people always seem to be filled with chaos?

This is what we'd say to your spiritual peoples, and this is very important, you can open the door, but you can't control who comes in. It usually comes down to who is the more powerful, and the negative side is very powerful!

What if they just follow the light?

There's a saying, "Show them a little light and love and they'll follow you anywhere."

Can a negative being fill someone with feelings of love?

You bet they can !!!

Oh my !

The purpose of this book is provide a way to bypass all that. To give you a direct connection.

We're here to show the peoples how to connect to the Universe. And once you have that connection the Universe will provide you with everything you want and need in your life.

Once you have that connection the Universe will also provide you with all the guidance you need, especially when it comes to Universal Law.

Universal Law

Universal Law? What's that?

Universal Law is the difference between right and wrong, good and evil. It's the difference between what the Universe will support and what it won't.

This is very important for everyone to understand.

Every being, in every Universe is born with the knowledge of right and wrong within them, through their connection to the Universe. This is what we mean by free will, you can choose to listen to that voice, or not. It's your choice.

Now that voice can come as a gut feeling, or intuition, or it can come as an actual voice. But if it's followed it will lead you toward actions and a way of being that will put you on a path to Ascension, which is, or should be your highest goal. Which is to leave this rock and move into the Universe.

The problem is your Earth peoples are so low and so negative, you need to try a little harder. In higher circles Earth is considered a negative world, by the way, and your future isn't too bright. That's why we're here, to help the good ones who want a way out.

Is this what people mean when they talk about connecting to God, or accepting Jesus as your personal lord and savior?

The being you know as Jesus is an Ascended Master. What you call God could mean any higher level being or Deity, from your perspective.

They often try to offer truths to the peoples of your world and others, but in a way the societies of the time can accept.

Is that what you're doing now with us?

Absolutely !!!

You couldn't possibly understand the Universe at the same level that we do, your minds couldn't hold it, but we can offer you what you need in a way you can easily understand, to help you get to the next level.

Understand, all life everywhere is on the same Ascension track, even your dogs and cats, and yes there are dogs in Heaven !

Even as high as we are, and we're higher than you could possibly imagine, we're Ascending too! We're growing and learning just like you are! Just at a much, much higher level.

It's only when they join the negative side through their choices or actions, that they give all that up.

What happens to someone who chooses to go to the negative side?

That's a subject we'll save for a later time.

Havona, The Central Universe

We are in the Universe called Havona, which is the name of the Central Universe.

Havona is in the 12th dimension of time and space. The highest realm of existence. It's here where all life began.

It's very beautiful, clean, it has ripples around it and it's secured, meaning nobody can look into it, nobody can even see it. It's

absolute perfection. It is eternal Heaven. Nobody can contact it unless we choose to allow that. Your psychics can't go into it, no one can, unless we allow it. You have to be invited in.

Very interesting. So what's the reason why Havona has been closed off to Earth until now?

Because then they can't take advantage. This is something that's extremely privileged. The Creators live in it, we live in it.

We're called Euphorics and we do the biddings for the Creators. We don't want people to take advantage unwillingly. We want it to be specialized. If you're invited in, you dance in with the most privileged.

Supreme Beings

Wait a minute. What do you mean when you say the "Creators" live in Havona?

The ones that created you, the ones that created everything in your Universe. They're *one* Being, but they're separate. They're separate Beings but they're *all one*. They have their own bodies. They have their own spirits. They're separate entities, but they're considered one unit.

They're from a lineage called the Heritage Line.

They are Supreme Beings !!!

We do their biddings, and it's to this purpose we're speaking to you right now. We're your guides to understanding your existence. There are millions of us. The Creators almost never come through to speak. Since they're so privileged, we do their biddings for them.

Wow, I'd like to hear more about these Creators. So for us to say that we're fortunate to be speaking with you is an understatement.

Absolutely. This is truly a privileged experience for planet Earth. We're talking to you now because Earth is in dire need of our assistance.

2012

Why are you choosing to share this knowledge with us right now? Is there something important you want us to know?

Yes, a comet was going to hit Earth. The comet was set to hit Earth in December of 2012. That was real. The meteor would have been your Armageddon.

The Earth would have been taken off its axis. There would have been tidal waves, fires, and things like that, but it's been pushed aside for now to allow humans one more chance to succeed.

The Joke of The Universe

What do you mean by succeed? Are we failing in some way?

You're failing in so many ways. You humans are the joke of the Universe because you can't even get along with yourselves, yet you think you're alone and you think you're Gods.

It doesn't even make sense on the lowest level. You're not God. You're not what you say you are because look at how you live. You

fight with each other. You kill each other for shoes, for monies. You let other people empower you.

Your Earth is in big trouble. Earth people need to wake up. This is your wake up call.

You need to relax and understand that you're all together on the same plane. You need to understand everything is a microcosm of yourself and then you bring it into the macrocosms. It's very sad on Earth, but most of you don't deserve a better life because you won't ever learn.

Learn what? What don't we learn? Are you here to teach us something?

We want everyone to know that there's more out there than just the 9 to 5 mentality many of you have. Too many humans are just working and going through the motions of life. You're not worried about what else is out there. You're just worried about your work and that's it.

You see, people put blocks on themselves. They don't want to realize they're being controlled, by their governments, by religions, by many things.

We will open your eyes to what's really going on in your world. You have everything backwards. Your societies are falling apart. Many of your lives are in shambles and families are being torn apart.

It's time people heard the real truths. It's time they wake up and understand they're being controlled.

Wow, that *is* quite a wakeup call. So how will this book help everyone?

We will help everyone open up, to realize that there are things out there that will blow their minds apart.

Can you give me a couple specific examples that will blow our minds?

It's above realities. It's above your limits. You have to accept the Love and Light and you have to want whatever else is out there in the Universe. It's above the religions, it's above the governments, it's your fantasies coming true.

This is going to be the most truthful book you've ever read. We're giving you both sides. We're not just giving you positives.

Many spiritual books are mostly optimistic. "Oh, the Light is good, the Light is wonderful." Well, what if you don't have the Light? We're trying to make you reach for the Light so you understand it.

We're giving you situations to think about. It's not just here to make you happy. It's to make you think. We're giving a bigger picture, larger than humans have ever heard before. We're bringing it to the Universal level.

Others can't come close to talking about what we will soon share with you. We're bringing everyone up to the bigger picture. We see everything. For humans, this is truly a remarkable experience.

What else is "out there" for humans to discover?

Oh, my goodness. It's adventure. It's the most beautiful sights you've ever seen . . . colors, sounds, vibrations, different planets, different Suns, different solar systems. There are absolutely no limits to the Universe.

The Universe is a living organism so it expands and creates. You could take all the grains of sand on all your beaches put together and it wouldn't hold a candle to how many stars there are in just

your galaxy.

How about this one? You could take all your oceans. Let's say all your oceans get sucked up into space. It would be like little droplets of rain. Isn't that neat?

Yes, it is. The Universe is enormous! Our scientists say there are millions of planets, but it's your observation that the vast majority of people don't know there's more out there? We humans don't search for more?

They don't search for more. Deep down they realize there's something out there, but they're scared. They want outside influences to keep them controlled.

It's time to take back the power. You can have everything you want in your life. Well, we'd say most things. If your mind can think it, it can retrieve it.

We mean true happiness, getting along, feeding the world, not fighting. You know, general happiness.

Can you provide ways to achieve happiness for each and every one of us?

Oh, absolutely.

We can give you knowledge, feelings, energies, happiness. We can help people to Ascend, meaning move on to much better places than Earth that aren't full of fear and hate. The peoples that want to Ascend, bring them into the Loves. Get them off this rock if they choose.

Wait. Hold up. What do you mean by "move on to much better places than Earth?"

Move on when you pass over. When you die, move off Earth and on to a different plane.

Are you saying you can get us off Earth? I've never thought we could actually get off this planet. I assumed we just went to Heaven when we died, whatever that may be, but you say there's more out there?

Yes, that's why we're talking to you right now, to get people off Earth if they choose!

Amazing! This is starting to get exciting. I hope the people reading this understand what's happening right now. We're talking to Universal intelligence. You're right. I can't fully comprehend what's happening.

No, you can't. Just listen to our words and understand our message. Earth must listen to what we have to say.

So there *is* more to life when we die?

Of course there is !!!

We're here to explain what so many of you have forgotten. We're going to help you learn. We're going to help you grow. We're going to help you want. We're going to help you want for more. It's not just watching mindless television like so many of you do already. That's the worst thing you can do because you're just trapped. You're not using your mind. You need to really want . . . you need to grow. You need to say, "When I'm done with this rock I don't want to come back. I want to move on to a better place, a better existence."

How many other places are there for us to go?

Millions

But I still don't quite understand. Why don't we know about the other millions of planets?

Because you don't choose to know. That's what we're saying. When you go back to Earth it's like, and we hate to say this, but it's like trash. It's the trash can.

We'll help you who want to grow, who want to experience, so you'll want to get off the rock.

I truly believe many human beings don't know that's there's more out there for us to experience. Many think Earth is it as far as intelligent life goes. They just don't know.

They know, they know.

They know there are millions of planets we can go to?

They know. They just don't want to grow. They want to watch the footballs, and when they're watching it, their minds are depressing.

They're escaping reality?

They're escaping, thank you, they're escaping.

There's nothing wrong with watching footballs. We're not putting that down. We're just saying they put all their energies into that, yet their surroundings are falling apart. Do you understand?

Sure. I see that everywhere. Many of us are just looking to escape through superficial means because many of our lives aren't fulfilling. We look for outside sources to help fill the void in our own lives. I completely agree, but I need some clarification on something before we

continue.

You said you want people to “Ascend.” What do you mean when you say that?

It’s aligning your intentions with everything you do, and standing up for what you believe in. It’s not being hypocriticals.

Ascension is always looking up, wanting the most of everything without hurting others, searching for more in your life. That’s Ascension.

The Creators want people to Ascend right now. They don’t just want to save Earth from the comet because there’s no point if humans aren’t going to Ascend.

When you say Creators, you mean God, right?

Well, you have to be careful when you use the word “God” because that means so much to different peoples.

Okay, I understand. So you are the messengers to the Creators of life . . . the Gods of everything?

Yes

Once again, we’re the highest. We call ourselves the Euphorics. We are the highest Ascension levels, right under the Creators, the one consciousness that created all. We speak for them. We do their biddings.

Believe us, you can’t get any higher than that. We will talk about the Creators in greater detail later.

Incredible! We all want to know if there is truly a God and what the purpose for life is, but before you answer that, I'm curious, if you say you're the highest out there, where do humans and Earth fit in terms of hierarchy? On a scale of 1 to 100, with 100 being the same as the Euphorics, how close are we?

Honestly?

Yes

Negative six.

Geez! That's harsh. Why so low?

Many, many reasons.

Okay . . . now out of the countless billions of planets in the Universe, it seems kind of odd that you'd be talking to us right now since you just expressed how *low* earth is.

Oh, we talk to others. We talk to many. Most are happier. They greet us more.

They're more open. They want to Ascend, to go to better places as a whole, as a society. With Earth, it's pockets . . . very small pockets here, very small pockets there. There's more sadness.

Can you pinpoint why?

Intentions

They're 9 to 5ers, being closed, focusing on specifics, not generals, not trying to move up, not looking for anything. They're not focusing on Ascension; they're not focusing on loves. They're

focusing on negative things, negative agendas.

Well, if that's the case, can people just change their intentions and focus on the positives to improve their lives and Ascend?

Nooo! Look at 'em. Look at 'em.

Look at how many get married just to get divorced. Why do they get divorced? Because they don't share together. They separate. There's no love. The love falls out. It's intentions. People fall out of love because they *choose* to. Nothing binds them. They lose focus too easy. They don't *want* to stay together. There's no loves.

Sadly, that does make sense. You see situations like that everywhere you look on Earth. But to put you on the spot for a second, if this is all true and you claim to be the highest Beings out there, why don't you just show yourself in the physical realm, right now, in front of everybody?

Because that would shake up a lot of peoples and the other people wouldn't even care. It would do more bad than good.

We need peoples to Ascend together. People can. Peoples together are smart. They choose what they do. They choose to throw out their brains and just be zombies.

Well then, if you're speaking the truths of the Universe, why don't humans already know what you're saying? Why do we think we're the only life forms out there?

If the Universe is so big and spectacular, full of life and everything, why don't we already know there's more?

Can we say something? You're being laughed at. You're being laughed at.

Everybody laughs at your Earth because you're so focused on yourselves, yet you don't get along with each other, and in the infinities of time and space continuums, how can there not be other life forms? How can there not be something out there?

But we'll go with you on this for a bit. Okay, let's just say it's true. Let's just say you're the only ones out there and Earth is the pinnacle peak of goodness.

Look at your Earth! Wouldn't you think God would make it better? Look at how you live. It's not the pinnacle peak of goodness. You have wars. You kill your fellow man. There is so much hatred.

So how can you be the only ones? You are getting laughed at.

Are you making the case that God is real? I believe most humans are wishing, or hoping there is something else out there. But then again, many humans think there is no creator of life, no God. What would you say to them?

What about the monkeys, what about the fishes, what about the dolphins, what about the trees? Okay, mister smarty pants humanistic, go make an elephant !!!

We could never come close to making an elephant! I've personally always believed there must have been something out there that created the elephants, the monkeys, the rivers, the trees. Something must have created everything and there just have to be other life forms out there, especially when you think about how big the Universe is. How could there *not* be?

It is beyond your comprehension how big the Universe is . . . billions and billions and billions and billions of your light years going across. Just open your eyes, open your hearts, and understand

there's so much out there.

So if you want us to believe you're really out there, wouldn't it make sense to show yourself and prove that it's real once again?

There are many proofs. There are many proofs out there and the ones that're really looking can find something, can find something to show that there are others out there. No one's going to be left behind if they're really searching. When you focus on Ascending yourself, you'll find the answers.

Ascension is a way of taking yourself to a new level, to a higher level for yourself, to wherever you want to go.

Ascension means your soul, right? Your soul is Ascending?

Your whole body, yes, your whole being, your soul, your mind, yes.

What exactly is your soul?

A soul is your energy, your essence. Everything stays within it. Think of it like a ball of light, but your experience stays with it in that ball of light. That's your essence. It never leaves you.

So there's more than just the physical body?

Absolutely, absolutely, and it's our job to get people to understand that you're more than your physical body, understand what many have forgotten.

We will help you understand how your soul works, why humans have forgotten where they have come from, and answer many more questions on the topics of life and creation.

Once you're done reading this book you'll understand everything about your existence. We speak the absolute truths everyone must hear.

It's not by accident every person reading this book has picked this material to read at this particular time. Through allowances and attraction, this is what you're looking for.

This is your answer. If you read this book and you enjoy it, you're going to get power. You're going to feel it. You're going to associate with it and you are going to be better peoples.

These are the truths you've all been searching for.

Thanks for the preview of what's to come. Now to go back for a few minutes, why haven't people all Ascended to better places than Earth? Why haven't most people found a way to get off our low level Earth?

Because they focus on the negative. They mostly focus on the negative. "I can't do this," or "I don't want this," or they focus on their debts instead of their credits, instead of the happiness.

If you focus on the happiness, you are going to get happiness back. If you focus on your debts, guess what? Your debts are going to be there because the Universe is *neutral*. It is going to give you what you want. You are stuck on Earth because most of your intentions are negative.

The Universe

When you talk about the Universe, what do you mean by that?

We mean the whole picture, the Sun, the Universe, the stars, the energy of it.

Everything is energy . . . EVERYTHING !!!

So the Universe is sitting there waiting for your commands and it gives you what you want. If you're having a bad day and you're focusing on your bad day, guess what? It's going to get worse and worse and worse because the Universe hears that's what you want.

The Universe gives you what you're focusing on.

So you can conceptually say that the Universe can hear everything?

It can *feel*, it can *feel*.

Everything is a frequency or a vibration?

Correct, it's a vibration and it's a frequency.

That's hard to conceptualize.

Think of it this way. The Universe is there. It's giving you everything you're asking for. It's giving you your wants, along with your want nots.

You can't see it, but the Universe is looking. The Universe is all around you as nature, as the stars, everything. You have to realize that it's there.

Don't discredit it because you can't see it. If you don't believe it, that's fine, but we'll say this again. Go make a tree. Better yet, go make a fish. You don't believe in the natures, you don't believe in the fish, that's fine. Just try and make a fish.

Your human bodies are very limited in what you can perceive. You're in the third dimension, so you see only limited vibrations. There are many, many vibrations and frequencies going on all around you that you humans can't see.

There are 12 dimensions. Each dimension has more vibrations than the other. You're in the lowest dimension. So like we said, you don't believe in it, that's fine, but don't discredit it, because it's all around you.

I think I'm starting to understand better. However, once again, it's very hard for us humans to conceptualize that there's a "God force" out there that can feel everything you do, think, or say. We just aren't taught to think that way.

Okay, we'll give you one more example.

You stub your toe, right? Then all of a sudden you're focusing on it, right? You step in a puddle. You're going to work and you step in a puddle. You ruin your pants. You're focusing on that. There are splashes of mud on you. You get to work and you bump into your co-worker and you spill coffee. Then you're sitting at your desk and you have piles of paperwork and you're not having a very good day and it just piles up and piles up.

Now the next day you wake up and it's okay, everything is much better, so you walk to work and you don't step in a puddle, and your paperwork is not piling up. It's just a little bit. You're not having the best day, but it's not a bad day, so it's a normal day.

Now when you're having a great day, what happens? You walk to work in Sunshine. You walk to work and you say hello to people. You go to sit down at your desk and there's no work. You have free time.

You're focusing on the positives of the day, not the negatives. That's how the Universe is giving you what you're asking for.

Then it's all due to your focus? The Universe gives you what you focus on?

Some would call that the Law of Attraction. What you focus on is what you get . . . like attracts like.

Absolutely. You are correct. If you focus on your debts, guess what? You're going to have more debts. If you focus on abundance, guess what? You'll be more abundant.

You must train yourself to explicitly focus on what you want because the Universe is neutral. It gives you what you focus on . . . good or bad.

Does the Universe have laws like the Law of Attraction?

Oh yes, there's no luck. Do you understand? It's how you put your mind frame together. You absolutely create your own reality.

And your observation with humans is that they *are* or they are *not* deliberately creating their own realities?

Not doing it. Many don't know how. Many are lost.

You aren't understanding HOW you're getting what you're getting,

or should we say WHY you're getting what you're getting.

Many humans don't understand how this game of life works.

And, therefore, suffering the consequences?

Correct. Like for instance, peoples get married. Why even get married because they don't even see their wife anymore. They watch footballs, and we're not saying that's bad, but that's what their focus is on. Instead of taking their wife out, enjoying their children, they work all day and they come home and they watch footballs. They spend monies, they go out with their friends, they cheat.

You understand? And that's why your divorce rate is so high. Instead of loving each other, instead of cherishing each other's moments, they worry about frivolous things.

Of course, not everyone does this, but there's a large number who do. It's everywhere.

That's why you don't Ascend. That's why you're stuck on Earth. You don't earn the right to Ascend.

Makes sense. I can see that's the case for far too many. However, it seems to me that some people just don't know any better. They don't know what to focus on and, most importantly, like you said, many don't understand this game of life.

Tell me, are you going to help us to understand how to create a better life? Are you going to show us how to use the laws of the Universe to improve ourselves and our surroundings?

We'll tell you everything you need to create the best life you've ever

had, but you must want it. We're only here for the people who want to help themselves first, who truly want to have happiness and love and purpose in their lives.

If you're not one of these people, throw this book down and walk away because we don't want you!

Wow. I am *very* excited to hear what you have to say. I'm guessing everyone wants more happiness, love, and purpose in their lives!

So let me ask you, do most people take their lives for granted? Do you believe many don't realize the tremendous importance of being put into this physical existence?

Oh, yes.

Can you help us understand the reason we are here as humans, and our purpose?

You're in the Universal Machine . . . okay?

What we mean by that is it's basically a machine, like a machine has gears, it has sprockets, it has moving parts. That's what you are, okay, so you're in it to Ascend, basically, or not to Ascend. Then the Universe puts you where it needs you.

So if you're learning, if you're a good spirit, if you're a good soul, you're going to go to a higher place where you can actually do things and understand and move things.

If you're not learning, it's like . . . and we hate to say this . . . but it's like you're trash.

If you're not moving, if you're not learning, what's going to happen?

You're going to be back with the trash. You're going to go back to a low level planet and keep rebounding and keep rebounding and keep rebounding.

Rebounding

That's a term I've never heard. What do you mean by rebounding?

You keep going back to low level planets when you pass over. Get reincarnated. Like you could say to somebody on the other side, how many times have you been to Earth? If they look at you and smile and say, "Oh, I've been here 20 times," that's not good, but they think that's good. Understand?

I'm starting to see what you mean. You really do think Earth is a low planet!

Oh, Earth is a *very* low level planet. You have wars. Where you have monies, that's very low!!! That's extremely low because there's an imbalance in the power.

A lot of people are going to take offense to that.

Well, that's good because if they take offense that means they're thinking. If they don't take offense to it, they aren't thinking. We hope they take offense to it because then maybe they will look into it. This is to make you think.

It's not about making you angry or sad, it's about making you think. We would say if you're hurt by that . . . good, because you need it. You need it! If you're hurt, you're going to be like, "Why am I hurt?" Because it makes sense.

We're not here just to blab. We're here to help people. We're here to make them aware that we're watching you. You're not the gods of the Universe.

You're not the only ones out there. Earth needs to grow up.

Keep an open mind and just listen.

So what's the current situation on Earth? What do you see happening?

You're killing the planet. It wants to stay alive and you're killing it.

It wants to house the humans, okay? It wants to secure everybody and be mother love, but people are trashing everything.

They just don't care and our point is, if everybody cared it would be a beautiful place. It can be paradise for everybody.

Tell me, is there such a thing as global warming?

Not necessarily global warming. The ozone layer can heal itself again, but you want to stop trashing the planet.

People have to realize that Earth is their home. You don't want to trash it up, you don't want to destroy it.

Sure, way too many people aren't caring about the Earth. So you want us to focus on Ascension and look for ways to better our lives, do you see many people already doing this?

Not at all.

We see that nobody cares. We see a lack of caring, a lack of togetherness.

Isolation?

Isolation. Thank you. There's nothing there. People are just closed off from each other.

Individually, yes, people are looking for something. But overall, we see the populous as one body of over seven billion, and collectively they've lost their focus. They're just humdrumming along.

Just trying to get through the day?

Yes

Okay, they say, "Oh, we're in a recession." Get together. Get people together. Care about it. Help the businesses. Help yourself. That's just an excuse. Understand?

It's just an excuse.

Don't just sit there and say, "We're in a recession." Go out. Spend your money. Talk to people. Help people. Do something! Get out there and make it grow. Do you understand?

It's a way of control.

Your governments set the control, but the people allow it.

The people say, "Oh yeah, okay, yes, we're in a recession."

They don't say, "We don't care. We're *not* in a recession. Let's go out and help build things. Let's help *do* things. Let's walk and smile and talk to each other."

It's time for the people to know just how bad you're being controlled. It's time for them to understand and take action.

I understand we must take action to make our world better. It's way out of hand, but I still don't fully understand. If Earth has become so bad, why hasn't anyone already done something to change it for the better? Obviously some care, but it hasn't been enough to make much of a difference. We still have wars, we still have massive amounts of crime and corruption.

Is it out of fear that we humans are afraid to take action? Do people not act because they're scared? If our current situation is so bad, why don't we all stand up together and do something?

We don't think they're scared. We think they're just . . . they feel . . . they feel depleted.

If people just go out and want to shake hands with others, they're going to see that people don't *want* to shake hands.

The littlest things . . . eye contact.

If people would just say hello to each other life would be better, but people just keep walking. There's no contact. There's no . . . there's nothing.

Nobody cares. They want to be controlled.

Yes, but as a human I can relate and say some people just feel so small and insignificant in a world of over seven billion people. Even in our own countries we feel at times overwhelmed, isolated, just a small grain of sand in the whole scope of the world.

The world is a very big place. When we think that way, I can definitely

understand how people can become depleted and don't want to reach out to others.

It's an attitude. It's not about if you feel small or not. It's an attitude. That's all it is.

They're just defining themselves.

It takes absolutely no energy at all to smile at someone and say hello. It will actually make you feel better and that would grow, do you understand, and then things would happen positively, but it's a choice people make for themselves, it's what they choose, absolutely.

It doesn't matter if you have a recession. It doesn't matter if you have no monies or you're the Rockefellers.

Go out and smile at somebody . . . Say hello!

Say, "We're on this rock together. Hello, how are you? My name is . . ."

Try it. Try it every day and you'll start to see and *feel* yourself getting happier. People absolutely choose the way they are. It's all attitude.

Do you think most human beings don't understand the importance of their existence, of their being here in the physical? Do they not understand how amazing and necessary it really is?

Each moment that you're breathing should be cherished.

Like we said, if you get married and you love your wife, be with your wife, be with your kids. They're your focus. They're everything to you, okay?

Don't just sit there and watch TV. Take your kids to the park, throw the football around, get on your knees and hug them. They're your miracles. They're your miracles.

If people start to understand and really appreciate that, that's Ascension in itself.

You're going to start to see that the government can't control you because things are moving.

You have to accept the little miracles to make the bigger miracles.

Do you understand?

I appreciate your optimism, but what about all the horrible things that happen? What about the disasters, the murders, and all the crime on Earth?

Again, it's an attitude. Your people accept it.

People are pulling in the negative forces, and believe us, there are negative forces in the Universe !!!

There's no love left. Do you realize . . . okay, if a woman is walking down the road and someone is chasing her, what should she scream out?

Help?

No, you're wrong. Fire!

Why?

Because if she screams out fire, she is going to get four times the bigger reaction. Why? People are going to get involved because they don't want fire in *their* neighborhood. If you scream help, people are going to look out the window like deer in the headlights.

Because it's all about them? They won't look to help someone unless it directly affects them?

Correct, that's so selfish. Do you understand?

But if you scream fire, you're going to get a bigger reaction than help.

Okay, so are you saying all negative things can be attributed to our attitudes?

Not every little thing. We're not going to say every little thing, but the people's attitudes bring a negative energy.

The negative energies bring in the negative forces. Do you understand?

Your attitude starts in the microcosmic level, then builds out to the macrocosmic level, small to large.

Everything is energy. If everybody changes, you'd all be much better off. It's a huge change, but it's so simple.

If there were a killer on the loose, everybody and the police should say, "Let's go after this killer. Let's take this killer down."

They don't do that.

Many feel sorry for the killer or they don't feel sorry for the victims.

It's all backwards. They're so backward in their feelings because they just don't think properly. They just don't feel.

People aren't feeling for the victims. That's why there are so many negative forces . . . because people allow it.

Can you help us get rid of these negative forces?

We can try, but people have to want to change. People forget too easily.

What do you mean?

For example, many, many people have seen UFOs in the sky, but two days later they forget about it. It's too easy for people to forget.

But wouldn't you say that's fear based, too? They don't want to know what's out there because they're scared?

No, no, it's just their mindset.

But there are other Beings who do come down to Earth and show themselves, right?

All the time.

Are there abductions?

Yes

Is that done by good Beings or bad Beings?

Both

For what purpose?

The good Beings do it to help, so they can communicate. The bad Beings do it because people call them in.

People allow them to come in, they can only take them through your intentions.

This is some pretty crazy information you're giving us. There's probably going to be a lot of people who just throw this book down in disbelief.

That's fine. It's the truth no matter what they think, but it's through your intentions.

If you're not seeking the truths of your existence, then God bless you. Go about your miserable lives, but don't complain.

That's not a cheap shot at humans . . . it's just the truth.

Your peoples would rather watch mindless TV instead of understanding the true purpose of their existence. Do you understand?

People want to be in their own little bubbles, then they wonder why their lives aren't fulfilled. They wonder why there's more sadness than happiness because they don't search for more.

They don't want more, so what we're saying is people *choose* to forget about it.

Sightings happen all over your world, but they choose to forget because they don't care.

Couldn't we set something up? Couldn't we say at this time and this place there's going to be something and then we can prove to everyone that it's real?

[It seems that David wasn't aware that actually they DID do exactly what he's suggesting here, the Phoenix Lights. Sobus apparently didn't want to deviate from the point he was in the middle of making]

No, no, many still wouldn't believe and then there would be investigations.

Oh. I guess you're right. Even if some people believed, the government would shut it down. They would just get rid of the evidence.

That's what we're saying by investigations. You don't want more troubles for just a small amount of peoples. Do you understand?

Do our governments around the world know there are Beings out there?

Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. They've known for a very long time.

Their reason for sheltering us from that is because they don't think we're ready to know?

It's control. It's not that you aren't ready. They don't want the people to know because it moves onto a new plane. It's collective. The Beings want to help.

So the people that are running our governments and running our countries are not all out for our best interests?

No, no, many are in it for themselves.

Negative agendas? Just doing everything for power and greed?

Yes. It's time for every human to understand the real truths. It's time for them to really understand what's going on.

You know, people are going to pick apart and try to disprove everything you've been saying.

Go ahead. Go ahead. If you're trying to disprove it, then you're not looking for something good.

For the skeptics

Many people will immediately roll their eyes once they've heard that you're the "Messengers for the Creators" and this information is "channeled."

Well, that's fine. Let them roll their eyes toward their own planet if they don't believe it.

How does a tree grow? Let them build a tree. If there's no God, how did a tree get there? Let a scientist make a tree. Impossible!

You can plant a seed, but where did the seed come from? Where did the rivers come from? Where did the oceans come from? Where did the fish come from? Let them build a fish from scratch. They can't do it.

So what would you say to scientists or people in general who always want *proof*? They will not accept anything until they have quantifiable, physical proof. What would you say to the people reading this material that are saying, "This can't be real?"

Once again, let them build a tree from scratch, not just plant a seed. Let them build a world like Earth and then put people on it.

The Creators did it so perfectly. It wasn't by accident. It's not a random act.

Is anything in the Universe by chance?

There's some, but even those are progressed, meaning everything builds on itself.

For example, if you're a good person in this lifetime, you're going to be an even better person in your next. Everything builds on itself.

Religions

I see, so where does God come into play with all this? What's the relationship between humans and God . . . or what we would perceive as God?

We don't really like to answer that because God can be anything to anybody, okay?

But God is a higher being, of course, and we don't want to take away your God, meaning the people's God, but we just want to show them that we're out there. We're out there to give the truths. We're out there for love, okay?

If you love God, focus on your God. Focus on love.

No matter what that is?

Correct, it doesn't matter. We're not here to take away your God. We're here to expand on that, to show you that you can have your God and you can also have your Universe.

So there's no one certain type of God you want us to focus on?

We want it to be whatever you choose. We're not here to take away. We're here to add.

Do you think human beings are focusing on a God that is not in their best interests?

Let's just say religions. That's easier.

They're allowing religion to control their lives, like when one religious leader dies another one comes and says, "Okay, now abortion is fine and you can go eat fish."

God didn't change his mind, the new religious leader did. But everyone says, "Oh, okay." They're allowing themselves to be tricked, to be fooled.

They don't want to think for themselves?

Correct, they want to be controlled. Let me watch mindless television. Let me be controlled. Let the government run my life.

Resisting Government Control

How about this saying: You can't fight City Hall.

Of course you can.

City Hall is there for *you*. You aren't there for City Hall. As soon as you say that you've already lost.

Are you saying we should stand up and fight our government? Fight for what's right?

It's not fighting. It's saying you take the power back. You're not going to listen to the governments. You want a better source.

People don't do that already because they're scared, they're lazy . . . what?

Lazy. Absolutely. They're scared, they're lazy, they want to . . . they enjoy . . . they are in a comfort zone.

Most people enjoy where they are. They won't say that. They wish for monies, but they don't go out and make it. They don't go out and do anything for it. They just sit there and look.

I heard a very good quote which I've thought about for years. It says that the majority of people are in the "gray area" of life, meaning that their life is not so horrible that they are forced to change, but it's not so great that they are completely fulfilled. They are stuck in the middle, the gray area.

Based on your observations, do you believe this is true?

We would say they're not even in the middle. They're more on the darker or the gray side, but they don't want to change. They're in a comfort zone where you are exactly correct. They're not motivated to move forward.

Even when they're losing their houses, they're still not doing what

they need to do. They still put their hand out for help instead of doing it themselves.

Because it's easier?

Because it's easier.

Just like watching mindless television. People would rather watch sitcoms and read about celebrities than understand the purpose of life.

That's right because it's more exciting to them. People feel that's more exciting because they make their real lives dull drudgeries, so they escape. It's like compartmentalizing. They're trying to escape. They're escaping into that realm because of the lack of excitement in their own lives.

It's easier to escape reality rather than focus on how to save the Earth.

Not even saving the Earth . . . their marriage, their children, their love, their intention.

When they grab their wife's hand in front of the priest and they promise to love and obey each other . . . okay, what happens in six months? They forget about that. Why get married? Why take that person's hand?

On Failing Relationships

I would say marriage is a way of externalizing a relationship.

Exactly. That's how it should be. That's where your love is. That's your goal. That's your miracle right there. They lose faith. They lose

hope.

Hope in a perfect relationship?

It's not a perfect relationship. It's about what they started with. When they grab their husband's or wife's hand there's love there, there's hope, there's a condition. They're saying, "I want to be with you forever." Two months, three months down the road they're cheating. They're not looking at each other. They lose that spark. They allow themselves to go into a daze. It's almost like they're doing this because 'society says they should'.

Okay, now we're doing this, now let's get a TV and watch TV and everything goes down. You understand? Instead of holding each other's hand every night and saying, "I love you, I love you." They do other things instead of tucking their kids into bed and reading them stories.

Once again, not everybody does this, but as a full populous this is what we observe.

You can see everything that happens on Earth?

We see everything we choose to see. Nothing is hidden.

My nose just itched, I wasn't picking it. Promise!

(Chuckling) **You're very humorous.**

Seriously, though, thanks. You have incredible answers.

We have information that could change everyone forever.

We see everything. We're very committed to helping Earth. Just sit

back and listen to our words. We'll help create a better world if everyone chooses to listen to us.

The Afterlife

So how can we as humans understand why we're here? How can we better understand the purpose of life?

We want everybody to watch a movie. It's called 'Defending Your Life'. It's with Albert Brooks and Meryl Streep. Did you ever see it?

Yes, I did, a long time ago.

We would like you to see it again. You're going to see it and you're going to say, "Wow!" It's about the Universal Machine . . . where you are placed.

Are you recommending that to anyone who reads this book?

Correct, you're going to see it and you're going to come back and say, "Wow, that was great."

MOVIE SUMMARY:

Daniel Miller dies in a car accident on his birthday and is sent to the afterlife. He arrives in Judgment City, a purgatory-like waiting area populated by the recently deceased of the western half of the United States, where he is put "on trial for being afraid."

If the Judgment court determines that Daniel has conquered his fears, he will be sent on to the next phase of existence, where he will be able to use more of his brain and thus be able to experience more of what the Universe has to offer. Otherwise, his soul will be reincarnated on Earth to live another life in another attempt at moving past fear. In the process, he may

advance up the Universe's proverbial food chain.

I do remember most of the movie. When the main character dies, he gets to view his life in great detail. It's kind of like watching a movie of your life.

Are you saying that's real? Is it true that you get to view the totality of your own life?

Yes, there are special locations. You can go in and view your soul because your soul carries all the pockets of all your relations and different feelings.

So, basically, you park your soul. It's a viewer . . . you back into the viewer and you see everything. You can even feel how others felt when you interacted with them to see their point of view.

Wait. Hold up. Are you saying when I cross over I can view every interaction I had in full detail and I get to feel how the other person felt in every relationship I've had, even if I hurt them in some way?

Oh, absolutely. Everything is alive.

The viewer could show you different pains of peoples, different flowers, different pains of deer right before they get shot. It's very sad. It's very sad.

Killing animals for sport

Shooting animals for food is fine though, right?

Shooting for food is fine if you're going to use it. What we're talking

about is not for game, but for sport. That's very wrong because you're disrespecting life.

This is what we're talking about. Your society doesn't respect life. It doesn't respect other humans, plants, or animals. There's no love.

Is killing an animal ever justified besides for food? Could it be justified to kill deer because they are overpopulated in some areas or becoming a menace?

No! Do you want to ask the deer if that is justified? "Mr. Deer, you are too populated. Do you want to be killed?"

What actually can happen is the essence of the deer can be brought in because that's still up there as well. It's always to learn, to see, to feel ... to see the other's point of view.

Now when you review your life in that instance, do most people feel guilty that they hurt the deer? How does that work?

They're supposed to feel guilty. You're supposed to feel an emotion.

Some don't understand it. They say, "Why am I seeing this?" Yes, you're supposed to feel. You're supposed to learn. Life is all about learning.

So let's say you punched an old lady in the face and you have no concern about that. You're not learning that on Earth. You punch her in the face and then you move on. Then you come up and you watch yourself punch her. Up here you lose your emotions in a way. You're more Ascended in a way. So you watch yourself punch her and if you still don't learn, then you're in trouble.

But if you look at that and you're like, "Oh, my goodness. I did that?"

and you learn from that, that's much better.

The Universal Machine

I understand. Everything is for learning. We are in this Universal Machine to learn and grow. If we don't learn we're going to face the consequences. Interesting.

So how does the Universe actually work? Help us all understand better. I still don't get how we're being set up to learn.

The Universe is always there for people. It gives signs, it gives hope.

Just like when you're driving down the freeway you see signs, the Universe gives signs as well. It gives you sparks. It gives you whatever you need to be successful in whatever you do. It's up to you to take it or not, okay?

It's if you want it. If you're really looking for something, you're going to find it.

The divine intervention is always there by movies, by source, by light. It's always there for you to grab and look and feel.

We all want the best for everybody. The Creators want the best for everyone, but they're not going to just give. We want you to reach out and we want you to feel. We want you to move on.

If we reach out to the Universe for something we want, will we be pointed in the right direction?

Yes., now it can't just be given to you. It has to be a true force. It has

to be something that you really want.

You can't just say, "I'm looking." It has to be action. It has to be progression, and then through the Universe you'll find someone. They'll help you and they'll help you move on.

So it's not enough to say, "I want a better life. I want better life." You have to go out and take action. *Be* happy, *feel* happy, and really, really want a better life. Otherwise it's not really going to happen.

Correct, everything must be done through your intentions.

So why don't the Creators just show up and point us in the right direction? Why don't they just give us the correct steps to follow?

Because they're not just going to give you everything. They want people to deserve. They want people to deserve for themselves.

That sounds like a very demanding God.

No, it's not demanding at all. They allow people to be where they choose.

Nothing is given. You must seek for yourself what you desire. Then you're going to be shown opportunities to succeed.

Wouldn't society be much better if there was more Divine intervention . . . if the Gods just came down and gave us what we need to succeed?

Tomei

Let us tell you something. If we took all the peoples to Tomei [pronounced ToeMay], the parallel planet to Earth in another

dimension . . . Tomei is a world like Earth, but it's populated by a love, light, understanding, and gratitude for others.

On Tomei there's no money, it's just credits. So there's no starvation and there's no crime, or we should say very little crime.

If we right now took all the peoples on Earth to Tomei, they'd trash it up, okay? It's their attitudes. They'd trash it up. They wouldn't care. There would still be crime. It's their attitude.

That's why Earth is so low. It isn't about giving them or not giving them. Do you understand?

Is that what people would deem Heaven? When people talk about Heaven, is Tomei Heaven?

No, we wouldn't say it is Heaven. It's an Ascension level.

What you would call Heaven is really just the 4th dimensional realm.

So Heaven is when you go to the 4th. If you're to be rebounded you sit there and you wait. It's peaceful. It looks like clouds. It looks like cloud cities. You wait there to be put back to Earth or another low level planet.

Tomei is an Ascension level of Earth. It's very beautiful and you would love to go there.

Earth is seen as EVIL

Sounds amazing. We'll talk about Tomei and Heaven later, but back to the topic of Divine intervention. I still don't quite get it.

Wouldn't it be much easier if "God" showed himself and said, "These are the laws of the Universe. This is what we want you to focus on. We want you to focus on love, light, Ascending, etc. However, we're not going to just give it to you. Therefore, here's a blueprint for life."

I believe that the number one reason people don't get what they want is *they don't know what they want*. So many of us have no understanding of why we're here, our purpose, and quite frankly, many don't know there might be something better out there for them. They can't conceptualize it. They can't feel it. It's hard. It's very hard.

Wouldn't it be much easier if the Gods just gave a blueprint and said, "Follow these directions?"

No, because most people still wouldn't listen.

To the core, to the absolute core of the populace, it's more evil. It's more bad. The people aren't good.

Now what do we mean by that? Are they all slayers? No, but the people's intentions are poor, absolutely to the core. It's not a good society overall.

Are there good people? Absolutely. There are great people, but to the absolute core the main populous is bad. Their intentions are disgraceful.

They still wouldn't listen.

So the bad people are ruining it for the rest of us?

Oh yes. Think about this. If there were a God looking down, really think about this. Do you think that God would be happy about Earth

or sad?

I would like to say happy, but no.

Correct, sad, because you're destroying the rivers, you're destroying the lakes, you're destroying every foundation on purpose!

It's not by accident . . . it's on purpose!

All for money or greed?

Correct, for greed, the intention overall on Earth is negative . . . it's poor.

It's to the point of EVILNESS.

If it were a good intentions, believe us it would be easier. Yes, there's mixed people. There's good people, but together they have to grow themselves.

But I would go back to the question I always thought to myself while growing up. "If there is a God, why doesn't he just show himself?

If there is *something*, just show yourself. Show there is more out there. Why sit around and act like we are puppets in a play and you're the puppet master just observing?"

It seems to me like if there were just *some* intervention everyone would be much more focused on achieving something, not just left to their own free will to decide.

Because free will is everything! Free will is your most precious gift. Some call it a bitch, like "free will is a bitch," [from the movie 'Devil's

Associate'] **but it really is your most precious gift. It's more precious than billions of dollars. It's more precious than anything out there because it's yours. You choose what it is.**

We realize it's hard. Every life is hard. We realize it's hard, but it's also simple. Just go out there and start smiling and show people that you care and your life will get better.

Do the Creators put any restrictions and rules on us?

No, it's not so much rules, it's not so much restrictions, it's guidelines.

Universal love, okay, where nobody can take your free will away unless, of course, you give it away.

If you call a Flibby spirit in and it's a negative spirit, well, you called it in. Don't ask for help. You deal with it because you called it in, understand?

I think I do.

So is that ruthless? Is that mean? Depends on your outlook. We want people to grow. We want people to understand you need to have intention.

You have to be responsible for your life. This is one of the important reasons we're speaking to you. You must be responsible for your own life.

What would the world be like without free will?

That we can't answer because it would be chaos. It would be actual, pure chaos because you would have every spirit coming in and just

roaming. You would have possessions, every Flibby coming in and taking what they want and much more.

Demonic Possession

So there are such things as . . . what's the term for taking over? What's the term when a negative entity enters the human body?

Entity adjustments.

Yes, like in the movie The Exorcist. Are there really exorcisms? Are there negative entities that will take over your body?

Absolutely

They use their own free will to find the humans who allow their free will to be taken?

Yes, it's their free will to look for peoples who allow them in. There are, of course, negative Flibbies out there and people pull them in all the time through negative intentions, negative thoughts. Maybe by a negative book, okay, a witchery book, black magic, black voodoos, Ouija boards, rituals.

Of course, they're going to come with negative intentions. So it's going to come with negative Flibbies . . . spirits.

Then they're spiritually around you when you read the book?

Absolutely

How does that work?

They attach to things, so when you're reading it, when you're calling out the name, they come through.

It's like a portal. They come through because you're channeling them in. You always have to be careful. You always want to be toward the light, the love . . . light being the positives, your positive intention, helping yourself . . . love, helping others, walking around, saying hello to people, you know, just walking outside in the Sun and just enjoying yourself.

Now a good person would say that makes no sense. Why would somebody intend to call a negative entity in or around them? Why would anyone want to intentionally attract negative spirits? That doesn't make sense.

Look around. Just look around.

Intentions

We'll put it this way.

Okay, there's a fire. They can see it from their place. The person isn't going to be interested in helping the other person. They're going to say, "Jump, jump, jump" for their own enjoyment. Or they're gonna watch it on the news and say, "Wow, I could see that from my roof. Isn't that exciting!"

We aren't saying every single person. We're saying the populace. Do you understand?

It's excitement from the misery of others, so they aren't good peoples. People always focus on the negative. Your intentions are to focus on the negative energy. That's why you have so much negativity.

And through our intentions we can get rid of this negativity?

Correct, now obviously it doesn't happen right away. It's overall, overall, overall. It's one person affecting others, affecting others, until eventually you get rid of it, but you have to feel it. It's not just words . . . it's your feelings.

You can't just say, "I want to be a good person. I don't want negativity in my life," then go out to a bar and punch someone in the face.

It's about not going to the bar. It's about going for a walk to experience life, to take enjoyment from seeing ducks in the water.

Is there something wrong with going to a bar?

There's nothing wrong with going to a bar if there are good intentions, but we're saying most people who go to bars aren't looking for Ascension, overall.

We are not saying it's good or bad. We're just saying overall, if you go to a bar there is more trouble than if you go to a park.

Are you judging people?

We are not judging. We are just saying overall, statistics. If you don't want to get in trouble, let's say you are on paroles, are you more likely to get in trouble in a bar or a park?

A bar.

Of course you are.

Now we're not saying you can't get in trouble at a park, but if you are really looking for trouble you're going to be in a bar, not a park.

In a bar there's more fights, there's more drama. So that's what we're saying. You're looking for something. People have negative agendas.

It's the bully that says, "I want to get in a fight. I want to get in a fight," then goes out and gets in a fight at a bar. Through his intentions he finds trouble.

Correct, or if you honestly say, "I'm off paroles. I don't want any troubles. I'm not looking for troubles." You go to a park. If you go to a bar you're looking for something. You're expecting something.

We're not trying to insinuate something. It is just the way it is. That's just how humans are. Your intention is you're allowing yourself to be in a drama position.

So many humans are allowing themselves to be bad peoples, allowing the negative forces to surround them. That's why your Earth is in so much trouble. It's out of control.

Is there something wrong with that, going into a bar with the intention of looking for a fight? As a rule, is that wrong?

Yes, overall, because it's a drama field. You're hurting other people.

But you just told me you don't make judgments.

We're saying overall it's wrong because somebody could go in who just wants to have a little drink and enjoy themselves, but because that drama is always there, because nobody else cares, they're sucked into that. Do you understand?

Let's say you're going out for a drink. You're not looking for dramas but you know in a bar there are dramas, so is it wrong for them to

bring the dramas?

Absolutely. It could be a good place, but people choose because it's a bar to keep it a bad place. Then once again, negative forces surround them.

What happens to Bad People

Okay, so what's your definition of bad then? Would it be hurting others?

Absolutely, hurting others for your own gain, stepping over others for your own gain.

And since you see everything, do you observe humans doing this?

Way too many !!!

If somebody does something to hurt others for personal gain, do they get punished when they die?

Absolutely, they get punished big time. They get slammed when they cross over.

Negative people get punished severely in the afterlife. There are systems set to put negative people where they deserve to be placed, but it's the people there on Earth who should do the punishing.

From Bill

[Sobus is a very positive being, it's very uncomfortable for him, or anyone in the Central Universe to discuss anything on the negative side. They'll talk about it but only in general terms. When he talks about punishments, it gets into a very dark area he really

doesn't want to get too deep into.

I don't share this reluctance. I think it's an extremely important subject to talk about which I'll be doing later in the next book.]

Interesting. I understand your premise that bad people get punished when they cross over. That I get, but please help me understand this better. What if someone causes pain and suffering to many during his lifetime. He doesn't kill anyone, but he gets in fights and abuses his family members and he never gets punished in this lifetime on Earth.

What happens to him? You said the *people* should do the punishing. Does he still get punished?

He'll be put in his place and be rebounded back because the Universe is neutral. Like we said, it's about a machine.

So do you have to go and live another physical lifetime on Earth?

Correct, it's up to the peoples to punish that person, not the Universe. The Universe is going to look and say, "Where am I going to put this person?"

Isn't there karma? Isn't there the yin and the yang for a situation . . . for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction? I mean, if someone does something bad, karma will get them, right? Will the Universe get them sooner or later?

Well, like we said, they're going to be put back and usually when they're put back something happens to them.

Is it karma? We can't say that, but they're going to be put back.

The Universe is trying to put everybody in their place. Do you

understand? It's for the people to punish the person if they want that person punished.

So the consequence of hurting others would be multiple lifetimes in the same place?

Yes, not so much because of his actions, but because of his *intent*.

Put it this way. If we are watching, or another group is watching, and this person kills 40 people, but the people around him say, "No, we don't want him to get punished. He is a really nice person. He just got drunk." Whose fault is that?

I would say society.

Exactly! So that's what we're saying. On a higher level it is society's fault, not the person's fault. It's society's fault for *allowing* that to happen. If they choose to stop that person, that person would be stopped. Your society has gotten worse.

It's gotten worse, more corrupted. It goes back to people, people's intention. They don't care. They get excitement from it . . . as long as it's not happening to them.

Go look on your YouTubes. Punch in "drunk driving" and you'll see videos. You'll see people drunk driving and people taking off and they'll be amused. They'll be amused!

Now, who is at fault? Let us ask you that. Who is at fault besides the drunk driver? Is the person laughing just as evil as the drunk driver?

Evil is a very strong word.

As bad, whatever you want to say, as negative, as bad, as wrong.

I would say the person laughing at the video is at fault to an extent, and I would also say that the person who took the video is at fault if their intentions were to put it on the Internet for entertainment.

Correct, because it's for their enjoyments. As long as they aren't affected it's funny to them. Do you see what we're saying?

That's people for you. It's a harsh reality to hear this, but when you break it down you can see. You all need a wake up call or Earth is going to come crashing down . . . very negative peoples.

I think our whole world needs a wake up call. I hope your words inspire everyone who reads this to once and for all stand up for good.

Now for clarification, you're not singling any certain country out when you talk to us, are you? You're saying everyone needs to change, right?

Of course it's the whole world, but basically it's America because all the eyes focus on America. What America does Europe does, China does. America is the basis. America has the bigger responsibility to change. Everyone blames the Devil for things, but really the Earthlings are the Devil because they *allow* things to happen.

But what happens if we don't listen to you? What happens if Earth decides to not do anything you say?

You're just going to keep going through the same thing . . . wars, bombings, devastations, more governmental control around the world.

You're never going to learn, you'll always be in dire straits. You'll keep getting rebounded and it's going to get worse. Believe us, it's going to keep getting worse.

Why this Book?

So tell us once again, how can people benefit from this book? How can we all personally benefit from this?

This will help anybody who's looking for self help truths, guidance, anybody that wants to know the truths of their existence, that's looking up and saying, "There's got to be more out there."

If you're watching mindless, brain numbing television instead, this is not the book for you. Continue watching it. You must want a better life by choosing it, by grasping for it, reaching for it.

Predicting Future Events

Then the Universe will provide opportunities to succeed. I get that part. What I'm really curious about is, can you help me do things . . . like win the lottery?

(Chuckling) **You don't want that.**

I was just making a joke, but on a serious note, can you predict the future?

In certain aspects. You're on a path and your choices put you on different aspects of that path. There are protocols in play so we can tell you most of the information you need at certain points, but if we told you everything at once, then there is no point in living.

Is there private information as well that you can't give us?

Yes, because it deals with other people's free wills. We can't go

above that.

Can you see who's going to die, what natural disasters are going to happen? Can you predict the lottery if you wanted to?

Yes and no. Yes and no. We could, but we can't because there's different strings involved. Do you understand?

Would you be violating Universal Law?

Natural law it's called. Yes, same thing. Yes, because when people get things such as the winning Powerball ticket, there's usually strings involved.

Because it's given to you?

Correct, you have to have your free will.

Who gives it to us? If we ask the Universe, give me the lucky numbers to win the lottery. Who gives that to us?

It doesn't work like that. You could say, help me win the lottery, help me with the Powerball, something like that. It gives you opportunities. It won't just drop money in your lap.

Drenzie!!!

But what about the people who want the shortcuts, who want the easy way out?

Well, then they go to Drenzie.

Who?

Drenzie is a Supreme Being who takes your free wills and for that he gives you things, for the shortcuts, but then he owns you.

Are we talking about the Devil?

Yes, you'd call him the Devil. He has many names . . . Lucifer, Satan, the Devil. He has many names.

Whoooooaaaaaa. The Devil is completely real? A Devil really exists?

Let's call him Drenzie, yes. He will be more than happy to take your free wills. He's one of the Creators.

What ! ! ! ! He's a part of the Creators? The Devil is part of the creation of the Universe? That doesn't make sense at all.

Why not?

From Bill

[I gave a much clearer explanation of what they mean by 'The Balance' in the introduction. I also have an interview with someone whose job it was to collect signed contracts for Drenzie, I may be posting the recording, very interesting stuff !!!]

Why would the Devil, Lucifer, Satan, Drenzie, whatever you want to call him, be involved in the creation of the Universe?

Well, because he still has love within him. He just . . . if you're giving up your soul, he takes it. He likes the chaos of it. He likes the entertainments. Do you understand?

He doesn't just take you. You have to call him in. He's the one who does things for you, but in return he takes your soul. There's nothing free.

That's why we always will tell you, do it yourself. Your free will is your best present.

Now many, many readers are going to have huge reservations knowing that the Creators of the Universe are involved with the Devil, and I'll keep saying the Devil for a little while because that resonates with people. How is it that the Devil can be involved in all of this? It doesn't make sense.

Because it's a true balance. You can't have all good without bad. You can't have all bad without good. There has to be a balance in the Universe and Drenzie is the balance.

Whether you want to accept it or not, he is the balance. He doesn't come and give you anything. You have to ask. You have to say, "I'm giving you my free will. Let me have the Powerball or let me be a rock star." He'll give that to you.

What's so wrong with that?

Nothing if that's what you choose, but then he owns your soul and then you do the biddings for him.

What do you mean by biddings?

He owns your soul. You do his biddings, his work. You gave up your free will.

So when we give our free will away, he owns our soul?

Yes, you do this through making a contract with him, killing others, being extremely hypocritical.

Basically you can contract to get what you want in this lifetime, but he can also take you any time he wants.

And, through your actions when you kill, when you hurt others, when you're hypocriticals, EVEN IF YOU NEVER CONTRACTED WITH HIM, he can take your soul after you cross over, if he chooses.

Oh, come on. This can't be real! Many people who think there's only one God, whatever that may be, are going to get angry that you said the Devil is part of creating the Universe, especially religious groups.

From Bill

[I've been told a few times that Drenzie is two billion years old, so if that's the case, then he wouldn't have had any involvement in the creation of the Universe. It would also mean that up until two billion years ago, there wasn't a need for a being like Drenzie, in any Universe.]

Oh, yes he is. Even in many religious factions they believe in the Devil. You have to call him in and then he owns you. You have to do his biddings.

That's why we said before, you own your free wills. That's what the

Creators give you. That is your most precious gift. If you want to work hard at something, work hard. You'll never be stopped. Do you understand? You'll never be stopped.

You have the power to keep on going. You have the power to go over the hurdles, no matter how big they are. Nothing can stop you if you choose to. That's your power.

Okay, I sort of understand what you're saying, but this whole idea of Satan, I mean Drenzie, being part of the creation of the Universe is going to shock a ton of people. Many are not going to believe you. This will change everybody's viewpoint of what the Devil *really* is. I will certainly have many, many more questions on Drenzie to come.

Great! We'll be ready to answer. It'll be immensely beneficial for mankind to hear this. These are the truths every single one of you are looking for. We'll explain to everyone how the Dark side works.

Remembering Past Lives

Okay, enough of this whole Drenzie/Devil topic for now. I first need help in understanding our existence more. Can you help us understand the purpose of our existence on Earth?

Why do we, as humans, not remember anything from our past lives? What's the purpose of not remembering?

Well, when you first come down as a baby you *do* remember because you're open. We would say up to five years old you can remember, then you put blocks on it. You suppress it. That's why psychics can see your past because they are tuned to that. They don't block it. Do you understand?

So the more you block it, the less you remember. That's why when

you're young you can pick up languages. You're clear. You can pick up things more.

We choose to forget?

It's absolutely a choice. We would say 98 percent of the people on Earth block it because it's easier and they just want to focus on the here and now.

Isn't it important to focus on the here and now?

It is, but look at it this way. If you remembered what you learned, remember, you're down there for experience and learning, if you remember what you learned, it makes it easier for the *here* and *now*.

Sure, but what would be the point of knowing your past lives if you're supposed to be focused on the present? Seems like it's not necessary.

No, no, no. We're not saying it's important to *know* your past life. It's important to keep your *experience*.

Let's say you're a professor in a past life. We're not saying you remember all the little things, where you went to eat and all that, but at least keep the point. Keep what you learned and then use it in the here and now so you are gaining experience.

Okay, I see your point, but don't people come into this life with a blank slate for each lifetime? Is that how it works?

It's not so much a blank slate. It's a blank slate for the *here* and *now*, but you can still bring up your experience, so you're always learning.

You're not the same person you were. You always have the experience within you. It's like baggage. You always carry it with you. That's why when you cross over, or different places, you can look at your past. But you always carry it, so why not use it?

Agreed. Would it be easy to access our past lives at an older age? After five years old?

It's easier when you are younger because you don't have the blocks. It's much harder when you develop blocks.

What exactly are blocks?

Blockages. Stops. You put stops on remembering. You don't want to remember. You suppress it.

You mean something like children who claim to have an imaginary friend that may actually be a spirit?

A Flibby, yes.

And then the parents say, "There's no invisible friend. You're wrong. They're not real." Then the kid slowly learns to block out the spirit because everyone tells him they're not real. Is it something like that?

Correct, a lot of people hear voices in their heads when they're younger. It could be friends from past lives, it could be different spirits who come in to help them, and then throughout time they learn they're weird and they suppress it, push it down. Then they lose it because society pushed them to conform to the beliefs of others.

That makes sense, but why did we come to Earth in a physical body rather than staying spiritual? Why not just stay in spirit form so we

won't forget our past?

The physical body is limited, okay? When you're human, your soul is in your body system, so you're supposed to break free of that.

It's a learning tool [your body is]. It's gilded for a learning tool. It's the lowest form other than animals, okay, where you have this beautiful inside.

When you cross over it's a light body. You're a Flibby. It's a light body, a spirit. You have that same power. It's a limited formation, so you want to be gilded with that. That's where they talk about God inside because you have that within you. It's just people don't use it properly.

Your physical body is temporary. You're supposed to get past that.

So you're almost setting yourself with physical blocks to overcome? Is this how we learn?

In a way, humans are very low, so the Flibby Council is trying to get you to understand.

The Council doesn't want you in a physical body. They want you floating, experiencing, but most people don't understand that. They put limitations on it, so that's why they keep you in that body. The physical body is for you to learn, to grow, to break free of that, to want more. It's all for learning.

The Flibby Council

Wait. Wait. What is the Flibby Council? **The Flibby council is a centralized council in what you would call the 4th. This is also what you might refer to as Heaven, okay?**

It's a cloud place and they run the whole show. They're a council and they're the ones that guide you. They're the ones that determine if you go back or not, or if you move into the Universe. They're actually a panel of judges and they're the ones that get together and vote on whether you move on or whether you're rebounded.

Wow! So we're getting judged on everything we do?

Yes, they see everything, we see everything.

That's an interesting concept to think about. There's a panel of judges in the spirit world who vote on where our spirits should go. I have to admit, this is getting kind of weird. I hope people have an open mind about all this.

It's the truth whether you believe it or not.

You could read this book as fiction and say, "It's a nice story." Or you could say, "Wow, I'm getting something from this!" It's your own intentions.

But this is real?

It is real !!!

Manifesting

We'll talk more about the Flibby council in a bit. I want to clarify something first. I need to fully understand why we're in this physical body. I understand it's a learning tool.

It is.

Okay, so it's my understanding that when spirits have a thought, that thought can immediately manifest into reality. For example, if a spirit thinks about being on another planet, they can immediately be there, right?

Right

But in our physical form, thanks to the buffer of time, our thoughts don't manifest into reality right away. Our thoughts first turn into a belief, which turns into an action, which then turns into an experience in the future. That's our ultimate goal, to experience and learn from our choices.

We would agree

So in the physical realm we have time to create what we truly want. This is a way of allowing ourselves to fully understand what we want in life. The physical body is a way to overcome hurdles, to choose many paths in life that don't necessarily manifest right away. You always have time to create what you desire.

That's correct, your thoughts don't manifest into reality right away. However, what you're thinking is what your reality will become sooner or later. Thinking turns into action. Then the action is what sets the vibration off to the Universe.

That's how you create your own reality.

Yes. The physical life's purpose is to experience something different than the spiritual life, to grow and evolve through our choices.

The physical human body is a way of blocking ourselves from our full potential. We are basically down here to create and re-create ourselves, to find out who we are and what we want, always defining ourselves through a controlled setting.

The physical realm is a limitation so we can better understand ourselves, to want more, to reach for more, to break free. Is this true?

Yes, Yes. The experience is like a package. It stays with you. You always want to use it. You always want to experience more and more.

The more you experience, the more brain power you use and you actually increase. That's why you're in these physical bodies, to grow and evolve.

So how do we break free from our blocks and our limitations to experience more?

Controlling your fears, actually wanting more, understanding that it's not just your physical body. It's so much more. It's taking the Universe in your hands, controlling your thoughts, controlling your life.

Yes, and we do have the power to create our own life right now, create our own circumstances in this present moment. Thanks to *time* all of our thoughts don't manifest immediately.

For example, if someone decided to think of falling off a cliff, thankfully the buffer of time doesn't allow that to happen right away. We have to learn to understand how time works and how our actions will always have positive and negative consequences. So if you control your thoughts, you can control your life.

You're absolutely correct.

Your thoughts always stay with you, even after your physical life ends. You're always learning, always evolving.

It's very, very important for everyone to understand your inner reality creates your outer reality. Your thoughts are impulses. You're always thinking, so these thoughts turn into vibrations projecting from you. Like we said, what you're thinking is what your reality will become. Thinking turns into action. The action is what sets the vibration off. Your actions change the vibrational levels around you.

Remember, everything goes from the microcosm to the macrocosm so other people feel the vibrations you give off and they can pick up on it. Your actions set the vibration off into your environment. This vibration affects you personally, it affects your family, your friends, your society, for better or for worse.

Everything is connected to what people choose to think and act upon. Then everything correlates with the vibrations you are putting out to the Universe.

Remember the Universe is neutral, so if you have thoughts of sadness, if you're thinking about sad events, then you start moping around, frowning, take action steps to feel sad, and guess what the Universe says?

Your wish is my command!

Exactly, it gives you what you want, good or bad.

Likewise, if many people in society focus on fear, guess what's going to happen to that society?

The society will be fearful.

That's how the Universe works. It always goes from the small to the large.

So the more you control your thoughts, the more you control your life; the more you control your surroundings, the more you affect your society!

Absolutely, 100 percent.

Most people daydream. When they're thinking, they daydream. They're not collecting their thoughts. It's like reading a self help book. You read it, then you put it down and say, "That's the best book I've ever read!" Then you go watch TV.

You want to utilize your thoughts. When you utilize your thoughts, you want to put them into action.

Yes, and thoughts literally transfer into energies, frequencies, vibrations. People actually feel them. The Universe feels it. You become a magnet in attracting what you want, or what you don't want, because the Universe is neutral. It gives you what you focus on, especially what you're feeling.

Correct, if you are feeling sad, you'll attract more sadness into your life. If you feel happy, you'll attract more happiness. The Universe gives you what you are *feeling* as well.

The worst thing you could be, in our opinion, is to be trapped in that body system as a 9 to 5er, where you're not looking to your inner self, not focusing on the inner goodness. If you looked at your inner self you would hardly get sick. You would feel great all the time. You'd be elated. You'd walk straight up instead of slumping over. You'd be happier because you'd be free.

Does that mean trusting your inner guidance, trusting your gut?

Yes, you just trust yourself, your inner core. Your gut feeling is connected to the Universe. It's your higher self that knows what's best for you.

Now you don't want to think about it. You want to use it instantaneously. It's almost immediate, and if you do that consistently you're always going to be on the right path.

That's how you control your thoughts and feelings into positive manifestations.

Why don't people look into themselves more? Are they afraid of something? How does fear come into play? How does fear of the unknown, fear of anything, influence our decision making as humans?

Well, that's a hurdle. Fear is always there and it's okay to have fear.

You're going to have fear, but you can't let it control you. You have to control it. It's like saying, "Okay, there's fear there and I understand there's fear there, but it's not going to control me. I'm still going to do what I have to do."

Easier said than done. Most people will say fear can be crippling and fear will literally paralyze you.

If you choose to allow it, absolutely, but you can choose to not allow it. Just like if someone says you have cancers, you can control it. You can fight it.

You can literally re-grow those molecules through intention, through good thoughts, because your body replenishes, but if you start crippling yourself and you start becoming negative, it's going to win.

Do you understand? It's the same thing. You have to fight for the goodness. It's not going to be given to you.

That's the way the Universe is set up?

Absolutely!

If the Universe cares so much about giving us what we want, why isn't it just given to you? Like, if you really want to be happy, why isn't it just given? Why does everything have to be set for you and you have to do it yourself?

Because then people would take true advantage of it. It would be a mess and then it would be overlapping on others.

Let's say someone said, "Okay, I want to be happy. I don't care about other people." If that just happened, he would hurt other people . . . do you understand what we're saying . . . because of laziness, because people don't care about others, so it is set up as a block.

If you were just given everything with a mere thought and people didn't care about each other, like they don't, can you imagine the mess? So there are blocks on it. You have to work for it. Then the Universe sees.

The Universe is not going to hurt other people. It's going to give you opportunities and then you choose those opportunities.

But nothing's perfect, so you're always going to have those hurdles to overcome, correct?

Oh, they're always there. There's small hurdles, big hurdles, but you choose what you do with them.

And for every action there's a . . .

There's a reaction

Good or bad, depending on your decision?

Correct, it's all attitude. If you're having a bad day, just stop, relax, drink some teas. Think about good things and it'll turn around.

But there's a difference between having a bad day and turning it around as opposed to going through a catastrophe such as a natural disaster, having your child die, having something major happen. It's very hard for some people to get over something like that.

They don't have to get over it, but they do have to move on.

They have to move on. Things happen all the time that're out of your control, but you're in control of your own force. Do you understand?

It's your moving on whether you want to or not. It's your choice what path to take. You never have to be happy about catastrophes, but you do have to handle them. That's part of life.

Like we said, free wills, it's a bitch sometimes, but it's also your

most precious gift.

So the person that does lose a loved one but chooses to grieve for a very long time may say, "I just can't get over my husband's death." What would you say to them?

That's their choice. It's not necessarily bad or good. It's their choice.

But can you say as a general rule that they are not advancing their spirit if it is detrimental to them?

If they choose to advance and they are not advancing, then that's bad. That's hypocriticals.

Let's say they lost their child and all they want to do is grieve for them, and they don't care about advancement, then there is no problem with that. They're not losing anything because that's the path they choose to take.

You must always, always be in line with your intentions.

Our Path

Can you see our path? Are you psychic? Can you see the paths that are placed in front of people?

There are many paths. There's many choices. Every choice leads to a new path. Do you understand?

Every choice leads you somewhere. Now there's a general path you're on. There's a general path that you chose for yourself before this physical existence, but every choice leads you somewhere else.

With the general path, this is what you want to become. This is what you choose, things like that . . . your work, the type of person you wish to be, the type of friends. It's a general path, but every choice you make puts you somewhere else, little bit, little bit, little bit.

Okay, now I would say the vast majority of people can accept that we are all on a path to accomplish something, whatever that may be.

Many can believe in life after death, and they might be able to believe you can create your own reality on Earth by your thoughts and attitude.

Where you'll get some controversy is when someone asks, "Why would someone be born paraplegic? Why would someone be born with leukemia and die when they are three years old?" There are things you'd never want anybody to go through, but obviously they still happen.

There are disabled people, people with chronic disease. Do they choose to be that way?

That's not a choice. When they are born that way, that's not a choice.

You're starting off with a clean palate. The council chooses and then sends you where you're going. You always start out with a clean slate so you're not corrupted, but you get to pick the inner path.

There is one path for goodness. There is one path for deceptions. You're on that path but, unfortunately, the Universe puts things in perspectives, okay, and unfortunately that's not a choice.

But you have a choice to deal with it the best way you can. Do you understand?

So you have a choice to deal with it in a good or bad way. Look at

people. When they have a good attitude, they achieve. When they don't have the right attitude and they feel sorry for themselves, they sit in a corner.

But where does fairness come in to play?

It's not fair. It's not fair. The Universe is not fair, but it's not so bad off.

It gives you a fair chance. If you really want something, if you are crippled, you can still move on and become the head of a corporation. You can still be wealthy. You can still do things.

So what if somebody was complaining to the Universe, "Why me? Why was I put in this particular situation?" whatever it is. What would you say to them?

We would say to them it could have been from your other self, your other lifetime because, don't forget, when you pass over from your other lifetime . . . remember the 4th, Heaven?

There is a Flibby council, a spirit council. If you're a certain way and they need you to understand, they're going to put you in a situation.

They place you where you're needed to allow you to learn and grow. So when you have those people who are paraplegics, it could also be done by the Flibby Council so you learn because maybe in your other life you were laughing at them or something like that. There's many reasons. That's just one example.

So life is like a school?

Correct, parts of it, yes. There's random acts and then there's placed.

The council puts you in situations to see what you are going to do with it. If you're sitting there saying, "Oh, look at me. Poor me, poor me," guess what? You're going to be doing it again because you're not learning.

But if you get up and say, "I'm deformed, so what? So are millions of others," and you get up and you learn to walk and you learn to do things on your own and you're an inspiration, guess what? If you have to come back to Earth you're not going to be deformed.

So there's always a specific purpose?

Yes

And none of this is random in the sense that the Universe works perfectly?

Hmmm. It tries to work perfectly. There's spots of imperfection, but it's as perfect as it can get.

Like we said, you're the captain of your own destinies. Whether you're paraplegic, whether you have cancers, whether you're born wealthy or you're not born wealthy, you always have free wills. You always have choices.

Thanks for that. So please to continue help us all fully understand that we're solely responsible for our actions and outcomes.

One of the main reasons for writing this book is to get people (if they are choosing) to understand they have the ability to choose. They have free will to decide what they want to be, what they want to have. Nothing can stop them if they really want something.

I also want you to help us all understand the process better. We must understand *why* all of us have been put in the circumstances we are in.

How can we help you better understand?

Well, let's take another example. When our spirit enters a body before birth, do we know what we are coming into? Is there a reason for a child being at that particular place, with their particular parents, for an exact situation?

Well, it's all learning, so the Flibby Council sent that spirit to be infused with the parents for a learning condition, so somehow that child needed that situation. Do you understand?

He maybe went through the last life as super rich and he looked down on someone else, or anything, but it's learning, usually it's a learning experience. They're placed where the Universe needs them.

Remember, everything is progressed. Then everything from there is a learning pattern.

So how do parents affect your choices in life? Obviously the parent's relationship towards each other has a huge affect on how they view other sexes, same sexes, and things of that nature. Let's say two parents come together and they have a child. While the child grows up, the husband is abusive to the wife. What normally happens?

It's called the 'learning pattern'.

There's two trains of thought. Either the child gets very, very much hatred towards the father or he learns from it, so there's two ways. It's usually not in the middle. The child either learns from it quickly, like he sees the father beating the mother, yelling at the mother and he gets really, really angry, so he promises never to do that, or he

learns to accept it. He likes it. There's something that connects with it. He becomes abusive himself.

It's free will, of course, but there's two trains of thought there. The child is always set up to learn.

Is he set up to be abusive?

No, because he still has free will. He always has choice and a lot of times, because he loves the mother, he gets angry with the father. He becomes actually solemn, his self esteem goes down. He becomes cowardly, phases out a lot, because it's a learned response. They compartmentalize it.

A lot of doctors would say it's schizophrenia because they compartmentalize all the different feelings. You pick up traits from your parents all the time. Lots of times it's called machoisms as well, where the boy is a tomboy, very macho and he doesn't respect the womens because he gets that from his father, so that's a negative trait.

You can break that, but you need to see the patterns of your actions in order to break them.

Negativity

I feel like people don't even realize what's going on most of the time. They don't even see the negative patterns they might have.

No, because they're in a comfort zone.

Or they are afraid of the truth.

Or they're afraid of the truth. Thank you. But that's still a comfort zone.

Let's say you have a negative pattern, okay, whatever it is. You keep falling . . . you're in a hole. Well, you know that you're in a hole. You may not know what the pattern is so you can step out of the hole and say, "Okay, how am I in this hole?" because you know you are in this hole.

So you can look at yourself and say, "What am I doing?" Ask friends, go to a doctor, ask someone that can pull the trait out. Look at your parents. You have the free will to understand that. Does that make sense?

Your free will takes over anything. There's no excuses. There's no excuses. You have the choice to overcome any hurdles.

Are traits passed down through your parents?

They're actually picked up. They're picked up. They're not genetic codes.

Interesting. So to keep going, let's say that person is looking out at the Universe saying, "Why me? Why am I put in this negative situation, whatever that might be? Give me a paragraph of encouragement to him.

We would say, stop feeling sorry for yourself and move on. Stop focusing on what you don't want because where is it getting you? You're just feeling sorry for yourself.

Put together a plan of action and go for that plan of action and then you're not so bad off. It sounds harsh, but it's really not. Instead of saying why me, do something about it.

Humans complicate things way too much. That's why you're a very low level, very low life form. You don't utilize reason and judgment.

And for those that are "clinically depressed," who just can't seem to get out of their funk and believe there's no hope, what would you say to them?

The same thing. Again, you don't need to see doctors. When they see doctors and they get the medicines, you're feeding that. You're feeding the negative energy.

Start jumping. We would say to that chronically depressed person, start jumping. We guarantee you'll release it. You'll feel better. You might not laugh, but you'll start to feel better, and the more you start jumping the endorphins are going, and your brain is moving, and the blood is flowing. Guess what? You're gonna feel better.

It's all attitude. It's all attitude.

You're feeling better because you're not focusing on the problem?

Yes, you're never going to get over it if you are feeding the negative energies.

Everything is energy. Do you *really* understand that?

Drink some orange juices, drink some grape juices, okay? It stimulates positive energies. Sit back, relax, and focus on what makes you happy. Just because you're depressed and you see doctors, it makes you more depressed.

Stop feeding that bad energy and start feeding the good energies. What makes you happy? Maybe playing a game, maybe looking at a

picture, so then look at the picture. There's nothing wrong with that, but stop feeding the negative energies.

And we'll tell you this, more often than not they want to be depressed. They want people to feed into that. They say, "Why me, why me?" They want people to feel sorry for them. They're content within that depression because that's what they know. They want people to feel bad for them.

They want people to notice them.

Correct, because think about it. They could stop that negative energy. That's all it is.

It's like if a person has become clinically depressed, they might get more attention because they're depressed. They might get more help from their family and friends and more condolences than when they are well. Then when they go back to being normal they realize, "Oh, I lost all that attention," and they might revert back to being depressed.

Correct, that's feeding the negativity.

You need to understand, when you feed negative thoughts, or negative energies, or negative imagery, you're feeding that. You're actually feeding that, okay?

So the Universe is giving what you want. The Universe is neutral. Even though you say you don't want it, when you feed that, you're turning it into an energy.

That's why when you see a doctor and you're talking about what's wrong, you're feeding those negative thoughts. Even if you say, "I don't want this. I don't want this," you're still giving it energies. You're still feeding it.

So one of the worst things you can do is say, “I *don’t* want”?

Correct, you just don’t talk about it. You say, “I *want* this. I’m focusing on this.” If you want to be better, focus on the better part of it.

Don’t focus on what you have in a negative thought. Focus on the better part. “I’m going to be here in two years. I’m going to be here in two months,” and you focus on it and you get there.

But when you focus on what you want, isn’t what you don’t want going to pop up naturally?

Not necessarily, if you make a plan of action and you’re focusing on that plan. Do you understand? You just don’t want to feed the negative part.

Do we as humans kind of teach our bodies to respond to past experiences, like anniversary dates, or other triggers that spur up old emotions?

Yes. Yes. Absolutely. Absolutely.

It’s like Pavlov’s dog when he rings the bell. It’s the same thing. When an anniversary comes up from your old partner and you start to feel bad about it, turn it around. We’re not saying it’s easy. We’re not saying that, but it’s a hurdle. Do you understand?

You have the choice to feel bad about it or say, you know, it’s there. It’s fine. We’re not saying reject it. Put it in a storage locker.

Many humans have so much misery in their lives because they’re feeding into the negative energies. We’re not saying reject it. You

can hold onto it because it is a part of you, but just put it somewhere.

You always have free will. That's your biggest present. You have the choices to make it right.

Sometimes you can sit back and say, "Okay, I'm going to cry about my Martha" because crying is a release as well. If you choose to cry about it *after* you're doing well, it never hurts you because you're taking that part and saying, "I am going to cry about it right now because it's a release." There's nothing wrong with that, but you're in control of that. As long as you're doing well and you can focus, you can cry about it.

Also, when you have fear of something, fear of letting go, fear of starting over, it physically affects your body, right? Your body picks up on the fear and it paralyzes you.

Absolutely, it drains you. It can give you different illnesses. Absolutely, because it affects your mind, your body, your everything.

If you want to get rid of it, open the door, physically kick it out. Each day kick it out. Push it through your feet, out that door, each day because it's an energy, and you're telling your mind and your body to kick it out of you.

Your body stores different emotional traumas. You can choose to release them. It's your choice and eventually, after 21 days, you're going to see a difference.

Because 21 days is how long it takes to develop a habit?

Correct. Correct. Negative or positive. Correct.

A lot of people do know that humans, through the power of their own

minds, can accomplish great things. We've seen it in many cases, such as Roger Banister and the four minute mile. Once he accomplished the seemingly improbable feat of running a mile in only four minutes, many others soon followed because then they, too, realized it wasn't "impossible."

Another example is the American Olympic medal winning cyclist Lance Armstrong who went through having and beating cancer, then came back to competing and actually became better than before he had the disease!

Absolutely, do you realize your body generates new cells all the time? So you should say, "I don't accept these cancers. I do not accept these cancers," understand, and you're pushing it out and you're pushing it out, and you're not taking medications. You're taking herbals; you're helping your body, okay, and you're walking. You're not accepting it, you're not feeding it, you're feeling good, you're feeling the light.

You're telling the Universe, "I am not accepting the cancers. I have a great life." What's going to happen? Your body's going to rejoice. It's going to rejuvenate. The Universe will give you what you ask for.

So what if a doctor tells you, "I'm sorry, there's nothing we can do"?

You say, "Thank you, but there *is* something that can be done."

Universal/Natural Laws

Thanks for that insight on the power of positive thinking. That's a very optimistic view. I hope people in these situations become inspired to take action and make their lives better. You mentioned Universal/Natural Laws awhile back. Can you explain the particular laws

there are in the Universe and how they affect us?

Universal Laws, Natural laws, they're the same thing. Nobody can take your free wills unless you choose to give it away, meaning you're not slaves.

Free will is one law. What other laws are there?

We can't go into those because there are things that we're not allowed to say, but there are other laws out there that give you peace, that give you peace of mind if you grasp it. Do you understand?

Well, I don't understand why you can't tell us. Wouldn't that be very beneficial?

There are laws out there that we can't say because then they can be turned very easily because they're natural and they're neutral.

Oh, so you can say one thing and people might think it's something completely different.

Correct, they have to be what you perceive.

That makes sense. We've already asked a little about the purpose of life. Is our purpose the same as yours? Is there a Universal purpose to everything, to creation? Is everyone striving to do or be the same?

Not necessarily, no, unless everybody wants peace and love, but some people want to live on the beach, or some want to live in the city. Some people want different things. It's what people want, especially on Earth where there's so many beings. There's so many different strives. You'd be amazed at what people say.

Say somebody is giving out millions of dollars. Somebody will be upset about this. You don't know why, but somebody will be upset over that.

Let's say somebody says, "We're going to give up monies. We're going to just make it credits so nobody's poor." There will be people who would get very upset over that. You wonder why? It doesn't make sense.

Now we would say it's a great thing to get rid of poverty, but what we're saying is there's great diversity down there. It's so diverse, and we're not saying in a good way because you would have so many people upset over that. You're taking their monies away, but it benefits everybody. That's just one example.

Diversity

You just stated Earth is too diverse. Where does nonconformity come into place? Isn't it a great thing not to have everybody be the same, to have contrast, to stimulate creativity, stimulate individualism, to not have everyone think the same way?

Being collective is not necessarily the same. It's just a way of communication that everyone is together and you're not fighting each other.

So it's okay for people to be different?

Absolutely, but you don't want to fight each other. You want a collective strive so everybody thinks for the better.

And you would say that we as an Earth society are so low because we look at each other and we judge?

Absolutely, you put everybody else down.

It's too diverse for the bad. You want to be more collective. You should say, "Let's not have any starvation. When there's a disaster, everybody helps. Everybody puts forth. Let's have credits instead of physical monies so there is no starvation. Let's have a one world government that is good instead of pockets of these horrible governments you have."

It's my observation that people refuse to accept other people mainly in physical ways more than anything.

First off, they judge people by the way they look. There's the seven-second rule. Within the first seven seconds people make judgments of others. They look at somebody else and think, "You don't look like me, so I don't accept you," or "I don't approve of what you look like" and that causes negative reactions. It's also not just skin color or body type, it's everything.

Correct, they should be saying, "We're human. We're both breathing. Let's be friends. We don't have to agree but we have to accept," but they don't do that.

So how can we help those who're struggling to get along with others to come to this realization?

You want to just put it out there. You want to make people feel that they're the same. You should say, "Enough. We're all the same. Let's be friends. As long as you're not hurting me, you can think how you want to, you can feel how you want to, you can do as you want to, as long as you're not hurting other peoples."

But there *are* people, bad people, out there who want to take advantage of others. How do we steer away from those types?

Common laws.

Creating a true collective

What do you mean?

Meaning if you don't focus on it, you won't attract it. You want to focus on the good. You want to bring people to an Ascension level where it's good . . . everybody accepts everybody else.

If somebody does negatively, everybody tells him he's wrong. It's not just one. It's a collective. Everybody gets together and tells him he's wrong, do you understand, because it affects not just one person. It affects everyone.

If someone is doing right, everyone says they're doing right. It's a collective atmosphere.

How do we get people to change their thoughts from self interest to caring about others?

A big problem on Earth and human society in general is that many people are all out for themselves. There are good people out there, but a majority of them live in isolation within their own groups. They couldn't care less about others and collectivism and helping everyone to become happy. They don't care.

That's exactly right. That's what most people do.

They focus on their own little life, but that's why there's wars. That's why there's gunshots in the streets. You're only focusing on yourself.

You may have just gotten a raise, but the person next to you lost his house. He has nothing to lose so he buys a gun and goes out shooting peoples.

So just because *your* life is okay, you're still taking a chance because *other* people are drifting. Eventually you're going to be in alignment with this person. It's called the 'crash atmospheres'.

Everything is related somehow, in some way. If you're just focusing on yourself, you're still in line with others whether you want to be or not, where if you would've helped that person, maybe he would not have gotten that gun. Maybe he would have seen the light. Do you understand?

Aren't there Universal Laws saying your neighbor can't go out shooting people just because he lost his house?

No, it's not like that because it's all free wills. It's like what you said earlier.

Everybody is just into themselves. They don't care what happens to other people. It's not about giving them money or saving that person's house. It's about saying, "Talk to me, friend. You just lost your house. Talk to me." Or just giving them a way of expressing, opening yourself up just a little bit, understand?

That's all you need and if everybody does it, you'll be amazed how much everything is better. Everything is so closed. One person's doing great, but then what happens is the person who just lost his house sees that he's doing great. He gets jealous, he gets upset. It's a ball. Believe us, it's an endless ball.

Everybody should just open up and talk to people, just say it's okay.

But even if you do the right things, with the right intentions, there still will be people who won't care about others. Bad things will still happen

to good people.

Well, of course, but you want people to come together and be good at once. You want a collective that is, and it's never going to happen on Earth the way it is, but you want to strive for a collective that's good. You want a one world government that's good.

Wait! You just said we don't have any hope of that!

The way it is now, no, because there's not enough good people down there that *want* a collective. You're all individuals. You're all out for only yourselves.

We mean no disrespect, it's just the way it is.

God

Wow! That's a very harsh. We'll talk more about how we all can become a collective society later. I would like to now shift our focus on a very important subject, the topic of God or the Creator as you refer to it. I'm hoping your insights on who or what 'God' is will help out many who're confused and need direction in their lives.

To start, can you please define what 'God' is?

God can be many things to many people. You can talk to God through the Sun and the Universe gives you what you want.

Come again?

It's very, very hard to understand, but there's many different views, many different levels.

Many different gods?

Not so many gods, different viewpoints. A lot of different religions deal with human spirits because the Flibbies come down and they manifest themselves as 'The Lord'.

For what purpose? To show people “their way to salvation?”

Yes, absolutely. They would portray themselves as the Lord to you. They could do things. They could turn themselves into fire.

Some of them aren't good. Some of them are full of themselves. Just because they crossed over, they still have emotions. They still have greed because they're still low levels.

So when they come down, if they turn themselves into a fireball, you would get on your knees and say, “You are my Lord,” especially in earlier times when people didn't know everything. Do you understand?

I see. So taking the broad concept of God, how do humans in general view God and how *should* we view God.

It's very difficult. It's probably the most difficult subject because there's a lot of different viewpoints. There's a lot of different ways to go about it, so when you think of God it's your own personal viewpoint. Then you have the religious aspect as well.

You're connected more to the Universe. Okay, like your soul. It's a Universal Soul. It can go anywhere within the Universe that the 4th sends it to within its own realm. You're not going to go to a higher formation, it can't handle that vibration, but rather to another low or medium vibrational code.

The Power of the Sun

So the spirit never dies, but we're always advancing. That feels real to me and hopeful. Can we pray to God? Can we pray and will "it" really listen?

Yes, but you have to understand. You have spirits. You have to think of it as the Flibby spirits being clouds. They are just floating around. Unless you have a strong vibrational code it's going to hit the Flibbies because they're always listening. They want to come in.

Spirits want to come in for good or bad?

You have some good or bad. You're always going to hit them unless you strictly train your mind to go to the Sun because if you go right to the Sun, it goes through the Flibbies. Then you're talking to the Universe directly. That's where you want to go. Then you're not worried about good or bad. You're talking to the Universe directly. The Sun is alive. It has live energies.

The Sun can hear and feel our thoughts?

Yes. Yes, and then it goes right to the Universe. When you pray to the Sun, the Sun's going to give you energy back. You *will* feel it. You *will* feel it.

So the Sun is like a god?

In a way, in a way, yes. It's not really your God, but it's a god power. If you look into the Egyptians, you'll see scriptures and them pointing to the Sun. It's an early, early religious background. They understood the Sun is the power of the Universe.

So that is where the term "son of God" comes in. S-U-N, not S-O-N?

Same thing because it is actually the son . . . of the God . . . of the Universe.

Where do people go wrong then with praying? Is it because their intentions aren't strong enough and a spirit catches their petitions? Is that what happens?

The only way that'll happen is if you allow it, meaning you're not giving it to the Universe. If you're just putting it out there, you're just saying, "Oh, I'm praying for this to happen, I'm praying for that," like a religion, then it's going to the spirits, for better or for worse. If there's no intentional thought, it goes up. It's going to hit the clouds. It's going to hit the Flibbies.

It's very exciting to imagine the possibilities, let alone know that you're being heard. This is such a different way to look at praying. But when you tell us things like "talk to the Universe directly" or "train your mind to go to the Sun," people might say that's a bunch of New Age crap. That it's crazy talk. What would you say to them?

Get a third job . . . get a third job . . . go worry about your raise.

Skeptics

Oh, that's harsh! Then for the religious people who say this book is just hocus pocus, what would you say?

We would say go pray to your Flibbies, your spirits, and see where it gets you.

We're not here to convince you. We're here to show you there's a

way out if you are looking. If you're not looking, God bless you.

Go out and do what you're doing. Just don't complain about it. Get a second and third job. Get on your knees and always pray and nothing happens. That's fine, but don't ask us to help you . . . and that's fair.

Ouch! It seems like you're just looking to offend a lot of people.

Okay, we have an example.

Let's say you buy lottery tickets every day. You keep buying lottery tickets and you lose and lose and lose. Your friends are laughing at you, okay, but you know in your heart one time it's going to kick. You feel it and you feel it, and you're doing it and you're doing it. You're doing something and you're praying. You're doing what you're supposed to do.

Suddenly one time it kicks. You win a few hundred thousand dollars. What are your friends going to do, the ones that were laughing at you before?

They're going to become *best* friends with you.

Correct, and then what should you say to them? Should you help them? No. You should turn to them and say, "If I would have listened to you, I would have been with you."

Is this an analogy about organized religion?

Everything. You could say to them, "If I had listened to you, I wouldn't have this and you would have actually hurt me because you were laughing at me. I would have stopped." Do you understand what we're saying?

Right, if someone chooses not to believe what you're telling us, we should say, "This isn't hocus pocus new age mumbo jumbo. I'm not listening to anyone else. It feels right to me. I can choose to believe whatever I want."

Correct, just like you're telling them if you want to get a third job, get a third job. You're not going to stop them, even though it's going to eventually kill them.

We're not here to convince anybody. We're here to pull in the people that want help. Once you get done reading this book you'll understand we speak the truth. It'll resonate within you.

Humans can feel the truth. They can understand when someone's giving them the truth.

Religions

So on the topic of religions, there many different beliefs that, in my opinion, just flat out don't make sense. It's so hard to follow.

For instance, some religions feel it's necessary for women to be fully clothed to where they can't even show their own hair to anyone besides their husband. They think that it's "sinful" to show off too much skin. Then there are other religions that don't necessarily care at all what you expose.

It doesn't make sense to me. Which religion should we believe? There are so many, and they're so contradictory.

It's horrible. Horrible.

First of all, with your example of the woman who thinks she needs to be fully clothed, it's from ancient, ancient, ancient derivatives. It's from way back. It's definite control. It's putting down different classes, different sex. It's horrible.

Any religion that puts you down is not right. It's not from God. It's from man made, horrible peoples.

So it's kind of fear based.

Absolutely, it's not right, it's not normal. Everybody's equal. Do you really understand?

Everybody's equal !!!

Thanks to you I do! What would you say to the religious people who fear that if they don't comply with their particular church's teachings they are going to be sent to Hell? Sometimes people go along with doctrine even though deep inside it may not feel right.

We would say walk away. Have your attitude in a good place and walk away. Say, "Okay, we'll see."

It's better to be a good person than a strict, religious person.

Sure, but if you firmly believe your religion is the way and the truth it's still okay to follow it, correct?

Then that's your attitude.

If you believe in your religion and you want to believe it, then believe it. There's no different justice. You're allowed to believe what you want to believe.

This freedom to choose sounds great, but so many people don't think deeply about what their religions are promoting. They're afraid to challenge or think for themselves. Some of their beliefs are incredibly hard to understand and many of them don't even make sense!

Correct, we want everyone to write this down.

Dumblaws.com [This site is no longer up, this was in 2010]

Please look at it. It's disgraceful. It's the same thing as religions. We'll describe some to you.

Iowa: "You can beat your wife on the steps of the courthouse on Sundays." It's man made laws. It's controls. It's ridiculous. "In Alaska you can't throw a living moose out of an airplane." How about this one: "You can't harpoon whales in Iowa." Where are you going to harpoon whales in Iowa?

So what we're saying is the people that're running your countries, they're also running the different religions. It's man made. It's all for control and greed!!!

I sure hope people will keep an open mind and not get defensive while reading this. You're going to make a lot of people angry because they have held on to their beliefs so strongly. What have you been noticing or observing with humans and their viewpoints of God?

We notice there's been a decline in people's view of God and there are also a lot of hypocriticals. They go out to churches, then they go out cursing . . . cursing, drinking, doing negative things . . . but then they go to church on Sundays thinking they're okay, they're saved.

Churches don't necessarily say you can't go drink.

No, meaning that they're being hypocritical. They're going to church. They're saying, "Oh, we're good peoples. We're good peoples because we're in church." Then they go out drinking, bar fights, doing everything negative.

It seems they think that it's okay to do whatever they want because their religion has taught them to go to church, repent, and you'll be fine.

Correct, they do negative things, then come back and repent, then do things negative. That's not how it's done.

You want to be consistent with yourself. You don't want to be hypocritical. Be very consistent. If you want to drink there's nothing wrong with that, but don't hurt anybody else. Don't think you are a good person if you're doing negative things.

Why are people so defensive when they talk about God? Some take it *very* personally if you try to sway their opinion from what they believe in.

You never want to sway their opinion. You never want to sway their opinion.

You just want to teach them what's out there and let them feel for themselves. You never want to sway someone else's opinion. You just want to offer them the truth and let them look into it.

And so if somebody says that my golden shrine of "whatever" is my God, can they worship that?

Then that's their God. If they bring out a stuffed teddy bear and they say, "I talk to the teddy bear," guess what? That's their God.

You never put it down. You could walk out laughing if you choose, but if they believe it, that's their God.

If they focus on the teddy bear as being their God and not something else, do they have problems?

No

Does the Universe still hear them?

The Universe still hears them, but it doesn't give them anything. The Universe is neutral, remember, so if it sees them talk to the teddy bear, that's not hypocriticals, so the Universe allows that. But it's not going to give them anything.

How come?

Because they're not talking to the Universe. They're putting their faith in the teddy bear, but the Universe is not going to take anything away, either. It's neutral. If you believe in it, believe in it absolutely with all your strength because it's your own personal feeling. You get feelings from that. It's just not going to get you anywhere.

What was the whole purpose of all the religious texts then? Didn't the authors want us to focus on certain beings to pray to?

It's for control. They thought it was controlling for good, but it turned around. It spiraled. Man kept changing it over time. Kept putting their hands in it.

Think about this. If you could talk directly to God and you ask him, "Do you want people to judge other people at all?" Guess what he would say?

Absolutely not !!!

Do not judge gays, don't judge Blacks, don't judge Christians, don't judge Hebrews. They're all the same."

If you judge someone else you're going against God. You can have your own opinions, but don't judge anyone else. Don't stop anyone else. So when you see religions and say, "That's not right. That's not right," guess what? You are going against the word of God itself because who're you to judge? God would never judge anybody. You're not the judge. The only ones to judge is God himself, or the Council, or sometimes Drenzie.

Hypocriticals

So what would you say to people who do a specific act because they think they're doing "God's will?" Many people do things because the churches tell them it's God's will.

Look at it from a perspective of naturalism. Does it seem right?

If you're judging anybody at all, it's not right. Period! You're living on Earth and other humans are living on Earth. You're absolutely allowed to have any viewpoint you want. You think this is wrong or that's wrong, that's fine, but don't go out of your way to judge anybody.

Now religions do that. They say, "This is wrong, that's wrong." That's against God. That's judging. That goes directly against the Gods.

Are there any specific situations where you can justify doing actions pertaining to God's will?

I'll give you two examples. Say somebody goes out and helps others. The person goes to a children's hospital to help children and says, "I'm doing it because it's God's will." Then there's a suicide bomber that kills people and says, "I'm doing it for God's will." Can either be justified based on the naturalism you talked about?

Okay, let's take the suicide bomber. If he believes from a Universal point of view that it's God's will, nothing is going to happen. He'll just be rebounded, do you understand, because he believes. He's definitely a bad person and he's going to be naturalized through the Flabby Council for his actions, but from the Universal point of view, no. He's not being hypocritical.

Repeat that please.

From the Universal point he's not going to be punished. He'll just be judged through the council.

Where does the Devil come into play on this? Where's Drenzie? Won't he take the bomber's soul for killing people?

No, he won't be taken. He'll just go through the council because he's not *hypocritical*. Remember we told you Drenzie can take you if you're hypocritical? He wasn't hypocritical.

Yes. I remember, but isn't that contradicting? The suicide bomber killed other people! You said the Devil takes you if you kill other people. Shouldn't his soul get taken?

Are you saying since he acted out of his own belief system, he truly believed he was doing God's will, and he wasn't hypocritical, he won't be taken by the Devil? He will just get rebounded even if he killed other people?

Correct, now if he said, "I believe through my own free will that the Hebrews are evil and I just want to hurt people," guess what? Drenzie will snatch him up so fast. Do you understand the difference?

I kind of do, but need more clarification. Let's say somebody coerced him, say a general or a leader says, "Go kill these people." The soldier doesn't believe it's right to kill the opposition, but he goes and does it anyway.

Because someone told him to . . . then Drenzie will take him. That's hypocriticals. If you take a life and you're hypocritical, you're gone.

Let's take Hitler because he's the easiest example. Do you think Hitler was taken by Drenzie?

Yes

No, because he truly, truly believed he was improving the world. Now do you think he's more evil than someone with abortions?

I do!

They're still killing.

Well then, on a Universal scale, I guess he isn't more evil than someone who takes a life. Is that what you're saying?

Correct, do you see how different this is?

Abortion is Suicide

Oh come on! Are you serious? Are you really comparing Hitler to people who get abortions? You are going to make a lot of people angry.

Don't be angry. It's not your decision to be angry or not. Let the Universe do its position. That's what it's doing. If you're angry, you're just making yourself angry. Learn from it and understand how the Universe works. It's a machine.

Okay, I'll go with you for a bit. Are there situations where it's okay to have abortions?

Only if the reasoning is justified. If you believe in abortion like say, "I'm doing it because this is going to hurt my body," not because you want to stop a baby from being born. If you say the baby was going to be defective or the person was raped or something like that, it wasn't your choice.

That's different than saying, "Oh, I just had sex with someone and I don't want the baby." That's wrong, you're killing life.

So if someone takes birth control to stop from getting pregnant, for example, that would be wrong? Should they have that child?

No, we're not saying that. You could take steps to prevent that. That's fine, but you can't stop it once it's started.

Well, then there's the big question of when it starts.

As soon as it happens !!!

You can take actions to stop it, but if you don't take actions to stop it

and you just have an abortion, then that's wrong.

Can you give a time frame?

Okay, let's say you don't take actions ahead of time to stop it from happening. You just say, "We're going to have sex and whatever happens, happens," right? Then you find out you're pregnant. Then you decide to have an abortion. That's wrong because you never took action to stop it. You are just using it as an action.

What if it was a teenage "Oops"? You know, they hadn't really planned to have sex and in the heat of passion . . .

It's still wrong. You have to be responsible for your actions.

This is one of the big reasons we're talking to you right now. Everybody must be held accountable for their own actions . . . just like Hitler. Hitler believed in his actions. Right or wrong, he believed in his actions.

So for Hitler's soldiers who blindly killed the Jews because they were told to do it, but didn't truly believe it was the right thing to do, what happened to them? Were they taken?

Hypocriticals. They are taken, absolutely !!!

If someone says, "I'm ordering you to take this life" and they just take it, they're taken by the Devil so fast. The person that truly believes in doing this is not taken by the Devil because it's not hypocriticals. They'll be rebounded and naturalized through the council.

So self defense is not hypocritical, right?

Correct

[I was told “Every being in every Universe has the God given right to defend themselves from attack.”]

Okay, and on the general topic of abortion, we could argue all day about when it’s right and wrong to do an actual abortion, but . . .

We’ll put it to you this way, and we’re not trying to be mean, we know it’s a very hard subject.

Say a woman is walking down the street and she gets jumped. She gets impregnated. It wasn’t her fault. She wasn’t looking forward to it. She has an abortion. There’s no problem.

That’s what I’m getting at. You can argue if abortion’s okay in the first trimester or the second trimester, you can argue circumstances, etc., but it all boils down to INTENT.

Exactly, if a 15 year old girl has sex and she gets pregnant, that’s intent. The Universe will judge her. All you have to do is have the *intent*. It’s very simple if you bring it to base level. If you have the intent to stop becoming pregnant, you take a pill. If you take a pill to stop it, there’s nothing wrong with that because you are taking responsibility to stop it.

If you don’t take the pill and you have sex, let’s say a teenager or whoever, the intent is you’re just not caring. You have the sex. “Oh, if I got pregnant, we’ll just have an abortion.” Guess what? That’s wrong because you are not taking responsibility for a life.

Now, here’s a weird one. If you take a pill and it doesn’t work and you get impregnated, guess what?

That's fine if you get an abortion because you still took the responsibility part. You are not hypocritical. She won't be judged.

What about using something like the morning after pill on the next day?

That's wrong because you are using it after that fact. The intent wasn't there to begin with.

How do you know what the intent was? Can the Flibby Council read your mind when you cross over?

Yes, nothing is hidden. The Universe knows everything. You'll be judged based on your intentions.

So if somebody gets pregnant and they say, "I'll just have an abortion," does the Devil, Drenzie, take them?

He *could* take them. It's his choice because when they cross over it bypasses the Flibby Council. It goes into Drenzie's court. He deals with Universals laws that are broken.

Because they're taking a life, stopping a life, that goes against Universal Law? Drenzie has a court to decide where you go?

Correct

That's going to be a very hard thing for some people to swallow. Some would say, "Okay, I was sixteen. I messed up and I had an abortion. It just happened. I couldn't do anything about it." Are they "screwed" for the rest of their life?

Does Drenzie take their soul even if for the rest of their life they learn from it and become a better person?

We'll put it to you this way. It goes to Drenzie's court as well. It's Universal. They pass over and it goes to a Universal court. Drenzie can take them or the court could say, okay, they were young, whatever.

It's up to Drenzie. He doesn't always take them.

So it would be very important to make amends if you messed up earlier in life, in a way make up for it.

Correct, everyone has mistakes. You don't want to say, "Okay, I messed up" and be bad, bad, bad. Then Drenzie will take you, but if you show you really are a good person, you made a mistake, you can justify yourself. It goes to a higher court than the Flibbies. Then you could bounce back if you show your justifications.

What if a girl tells you she's on birth control, but really isn't. Then you get her pregnant. What happens?

That's fine because you intended to stop the pregnancy by birth control, but you can't be naive.

Okay, I think I'm getting this. So is it true that most people who have "sinned" in their life, who later on realized they didn't act honorably, *can* make up for their wrongdoings and be forgiven?

It's not so much making up for it, it's if you make mistakes, they judge you for it.

You saw 'Defending Your Life', correct? We hope everyone watches that movie. In that movie you're looking at your life. If you're just doing negative, negative, negative, then Drenzie's going to take you, no problem.

But if you do one negative, two negatives, but you are a really good person and you care that you had an abortion and you learned from it and you didn't have another one, that's different.

As long as you're learning and you're truly, truly sorry for that. They want you to be responsible for your actions. Look at these women that have abortion after abortion. Guess what? Drenzie is going to pick his teeth with them.

We hate to put it like that, but it's fair. Do you understand?

I think I do. So if someone does have an abortion when they were young without proper intent, can they still be saved? Can they still be Ascended to a better place than Earth?

Look at it this way. Killing is killing and you're judged on that, regardless of if it's a human or an animal, but depending upon your other circumstances they take everything together.

Everything is taken into consideration. If you have one abortion and you are a great person for the next 50 years of your life, will you be taken? Probably not. Everything will be taken into consideration.

You will still have the opportunity to Ascend. You just better be a very, very good person for the rest of your life. The courts don't want someone to use abortion as a way out by not taking responsibility for life.

What about the people who are reading this right now that actually did have an abortion without proper intent? Now they know the consequences and just want to give up on their life. What would you say to them?

Noooooooo! There's always redemptions. There's always redemptions.

If you had an abortion and you decided to just give up and let your life go down the drain, you're in big trouble.

Don't give up. Don't ever give up. Make your life better. Truly care that you had an abortion and make yourself better.

Once again, it still goes into the Universal court, but you'll be fine if you truly, truly make your life better.

There are different levels to redemptions. You can always redeem yourself. Do you understand? Do not under any circumstances give up. Just be the best person you can be for the rest of your life and you'll be fine.

Minions

Well, thanks for that. I needed to hear that someone could still be fine if they screwed up. You just clearly have to do everything necessary to be a good person for the rest of your life.

Just to clarify, when Drenzie does take the people he chooses, what happens to them?

They do the biddings for Drenzie, they become his minions.

[Just HOW a person is changed into a minion is a subject I'll get into elsewhere, it's not pretty.]

It goes into Universal Law which he rules over, and then it goes into his court, and then the court rules on that, then Drenzie can take them.

It bypasses the Flibby Council.

That seems so excessive. Are you stuck as a minion forever?

Not forever, ultimately they will be consumed by Drenzie.

Does that mean what I think it means?

It means what you would call spiritual death, they cease to exist.

Drenzie can do that?

Absolutely !!!

Oh my!!!

Is Hell a real place?

Yes, that's something we don't want to go into, but yes. It's very, very sad.

And just for clarification, Drenzie's minions, his workers, are they the ones on Earth who're doing all the harm? Are they coming down here to hurt people, to put people in situations to see how they act? Are we in some ways being set up through minions?

From Bill

[I've seen seven of these minions, that I know of. They're the ultimate NPCs (non playing characters). They're not hard to spot if you know what to look for, especially among the homeless.]

No, the minions watch over things. The minions are watchers.

Drenzie's not going to hurt people. Drenzie's not that type. Drenzie watches and he takes. He likes action (chaos), he likes entertainments. He likes shaking things up, but he's not going to go out and ravage.

I'm trying to understand, though. Are his minions physical people?

Yes. Yes.

So if a serial killer goes out and kills 20 people, in most cases would you say that would be a minion?

No, a minion is basically a watcher, like a boss.

Oh, so they don't actually do the work?

Some do, but most of the time they're the watchers. The serial killers are being watched.

Now let's say someone wants to be a serial killer. He says, "Oh, I want to be a serial killer. Give me the tools." Then they hear the voices. They're going to the minions.

When someone says that they're praying to the minions, to the bosses. The bosses will give them the tools, the voices, how to kill because they're asking for that.

Since the Universe is neutral, it allows you to choose your circumstances.

So when someone is schizophrenic and they hear voices, they are real voices?

They can be real voices, yes.

Intentions

Okay, let's continue with the serial killer example. His intentions are to be a serial killer and just kill for the sadistic pleasure of it. He's taking lives but doesn't necessarily believe it's the right thing to do. He just does it for fun. He'll be judged on a Universal scale and he will be taken.

Absolutely

It's completely different because you're affecting other people in a negative way without having proper intentions.

Correct, Hitler wasn't a serial killer. He believed, and we're not sticking up for him in any way, but in his own mind he believed that if he got rid of these people then the Earth would be better. Do you understand?

So he was rebounded and believe us, he is deformed and all that. He's learning from his own mistakes. He has to learn. From a Universal standpoint they'd rather he learned because he's not hypocritical.

He believed if he got rid of a certain amount of people the Earth would be better. It wasn't like he was doing it for his own wrath. He strongly believed it.

That's scary in that someone who reads this might say, "Well, I believe the same thing as Hitler."

But you have to understand something. If they're saying that, they

could just be saying that. He really believed in it. If someone just says that, then they're hypocriticals. Believe us, Hitler wasn't given a free ride. He hasn't been given a free ride at all. He's rebounded and he's learning. Trust us.

This whole Hitler abortion discussion is going to strongly offend many people. I hope everyone understands what you're saying. Your intentions are everything.

Like we said, don't be angry. It's not your decision to be angry or not. Let the Universe do its position. If you're angry, you're just making yourself angry.

Learn from it and understand how the Universe works.

Hitler's learning, he's learning in a big way. He doesn't have a great life. He's going to be learning and learning and learning.

If you're getting angry over that then guess what? *You're* going to be learning. You're not going to be Ascending yourself.

Intentions are everything. If you messed up in the past do everything you can to be a good person. Don't worry about Hitler and what happened to him. Don't worry about the technicalities of abortions. Worry about your kids. Worry about your own life.

Suicide

Wow! I had to take a few big breaths after reading that last segment of information. That's a lot to soak up.

This topic of abortion got me really thinking. I have some more questions. Is it okay for a person to say, "I just want to die in my sleep? I

don't want to go through all this suffering that I might have before I die."

Absolutely, but then you're giving up.

And then you'll be harshly judged?

Yes

But let's just say I choose not to die of cancer. I choose to pass away peacefully in my sleep. That's not giving up, is it?

If that's your intention, that's your true choice, then that would be okay, but you have to justify it. You have to be okay with yourself. You can't just say "because I'm depressed."

Oh, no. I'm saying in generalities. Who wants to die of a cancer that just tears your body apart?

If it's justified, then it'll be justified, but you can't just say, "Oh, I have cancers. I'm giving up."

What about suicide? Does God/the Universe judge people who take their own lives?

No, not if that person strongly believes in it. Again, it goes to intent. Let's say that person is very upset. He tries to get help but he can't find the help. He wants an end. If he wants an end so he's not in misery, then no, the Universe understands.

Give me the reverse example.

He gets very drunk. He has a good life but in his drunkenness he just wants to end it, or doesn't think. He gets depressed for one day and he jumps off a bridge. It's a one day thing. One day he has a great

life, the next day he doesn't. Or he has a great life, his girlfriend leaves him, and one day he jumps off a bridge.

That's wrong because the intent is not there. Then if the intent were not there, he gets rebounded.

What if that man one day decided to kill himself but he takes five people with him? Would his soul be taken by Drenzie?

Absolutely, yes.

His intent was to be negative at that point and he took others with him as well. Do you see how it works?

It's commonplace. It's meant to be understandable to a base core. As an Earthly society you're failing. You have more negative intentions than positives. Like we said, go out and try to shake hands. Meet people. They won't even let you. It's very sad.

You want to bring people to Ascensions. You want to make people aware you're all in the same boat.

Is euthanasia or assisted suicide justified as a means of dying, or would you still be judged?

Let's say, for example, someone has an incapacitating illness or is in unrelenting pain. At a certain point they decide that either personally, or with the help of someone else, they want to kill themselves with certain drugs or whatever to end their misery.

Again it all depends if they have a good reason for it.

It's called 'self terminations'. Self terminations are never really accepted except in certain aspects. If your life is really, really

beyond your means, meaning you're trying, you're trying and nothing's happening. You're miserable. You'd honestly be better off dead. Then you're judged, but that's looked into.

You're fine if you really strongly believe it. You tried everything. You're not just sitting there watching TV and you're getting depressed. No, because you can still get out there and make you life better. But if you're trying things and just everything you're trying falls to the floor, beyond your scope, then yes.

If you say, "I'm tired of this," you can back yourself up. Then you're fine. Or if you are in complete pain and you have to take drugs and you're against that, that's fine as well.

But you would never recommend it unless your situation is extremely bad, right?

Correct. If you were living in pure misery where you're just in pain all the time, you have corrosive cancers, okay, and you're just in total pain and you're on drugs for it, that's acceptable because that's beyond your scope of reach.

Thank you for that clarification. I have a feeling you have much more to say to make us examine our beliefs. This is incredible instruction!

Adultery

I have a question regarding acquaintances and friends. It's one thing to not be hypocritical yourself, but what if you see or hear someone *else* being hypocritical or hurting others? What should you do?

I'll give you an example. Let's say you have a friend who's not following

his marriage vows to his significant other. Do you allow it because he has free choice?

You can allow it to happen, but he's slapping the Universe in the face. If he wants to go get divorced and *then* do what he does, there's nothing wrong with it.

How can the people such as myself handle something like this? Should we intervene? Should we say something to your friend who's cheating?

You can say something. You can intervene. You can't change his mind for him, but you could make a point. You could say, "Stop doing that," or at least in front of you. Make him feel guilty a little bit because it could turn him back. If you're trying to help him, you can help him, but you don't want to do it *for* him. Do you understand?

If he truly believes that's the right thing to do, cheating on his wife, is there anything wrong with that?

If he cheats, Drenzie can take him if he chooses because he is hypocriticals. He's slapping the Universe in the face. It goes against harmony. If he wants to go get divorced, then there's nothing wrong with it.

The Devil can take you if you cheat on your wife?

Absolutely, anything that goes against harmony goes into the Universal court.

Since at his marriage he said his vows and the Universe heard him, through sickness and health and all that stuff, he's in trouble? He can be taken since he proclaimed to the Universe that he would only be with his wife, then he doesn't honor his pledge. That is hypocritical?

Very hypocriticals.

Wow, that's a shock!

So when people decide to get a divorce, if you can say, "I gave it my all beyond the shadow of a doubt, I did everything I could to save the relationship, but it just didn't work." Then you can walk away knowing you aren't going to be judged by some higher court, right?

Yes, because you put in the effort and you know, especially if there are children, you don't want to stay in a negative field.

Like let's say you're happy but the other person's not. He's a negative field. You can even get divorced because of that. Do you understand?

So it's not even putting intention and all that in. If you realize you're in a negative field you're allowed to leave. You're not judged.

Thanks for that. When should you intervene and when should you stay out of other people's business?

You can intervene to the point where you say, "Look at your life. Stop it." You can even get angry with them. "As your friend, I don't want to see that," but you're not there to hold their hand and convince them. You want to intervene the best way you can.

What if I say, "His life is his life," and I turn away? Is there anything wrong with that?

No, you don't have to intervene. You could if you want to save them, but you don't have to. It doesn't go against you, but on the same scale you should say, "In front of me, please don't do that."

What about the woman who gets involved with a married man or vice versa? Are they just as wrong?

If she knows he's married it goes against the harmony.

Again, it goes to a higher court. Chances are Drenzie isn't going to take her because it's not a huge offense, but it does go to a higher court. Anything against harmony goes to a higher court.

Now, if she doesn't know he's married, then no. Let's say he says to her, "I'm not married." Or, "I'm getting a divorce" and she believes that he is getting a divorce. That doesn't go against her because that's what he's telling her.

As long as she believes in her mind that he is getting a divorce, then it doesn't go against her. She's still in harmony because she doesn't have to go and prove it. He has to be the one to prove it.

That makes sense. You always want to be in vibrational harmony with your intentions, even if others around you aren't.

Yes, but at the same time she's not allowed to be naive. She could take his word for it, but at the same time don't be naive.

Vibrational harmony is the whole key. If your vibrations are set to the harmonious vibrations of life, you're going to be prosperous. You're going to be living and your life will be great.

Atheism

This discussion has been phenomenal. I really hope people understand

what you're saying. There are consequences for everything. But please, could we go back to the God questions for a bit? We had quite the sidetrack there! I would like to know your take on atheism, the disbelief in God.

A lot of them are hypocritical as well. If you strongly don't believe in God, there's no problem, okay? But if you talk to them and they get angry over that, that's hypocriticals because they're just angry at God. There's a difference.

Yes, I would say most atheists have a reason to be angry and then they want to convert you to the way they believe. They want to tell you why you're wrong to believe in a Higher Being that you can't even see or feel.

Or *not* believe, because if you are atheisms you don't believe in anything. There's nothing there. Atheisms is the belief in no God.

Okay, what we're saying is if you're truly an atheist and you don't believe in a God, that's fine. But if you say I'm atheist, but you still believe in a God, you're just angry with that God and you say, "Because I'm angry I don't believe in you," that's hypocritical. Then you're being judged.

What would you say if you were an Earth Being and you had the choice of believing in a God or not. What would you say?

We would believe in the Universe and we would be a very, very good person. If you're a good person, you're a good Being, you trust you are and you know you are, that's all you have to worry about. That's all you have to worry about, being good to yourself and being true.

That's good to hear. I can see a lot of people reading this saying, "Holy cow. I'm getting judged on everything!"

Yes, you are, but what we're saying to make things simple is be the best person you can be. Help out others. Look at others and smile. Don't worry about this and this and this. Be true to yourself and to others and guess what? You'll be fine.

That's at the core level. Don't worry about this God or this God or this God. Don't judge others and be true to yourself.

For further clarification, what would you say to the person who asks, "Why don't the Gods just show themselves to prove they're real?" Is there a reason why they don't show themselves?

Because there are miracles out there if they just look. Look at trees. How do they think trees were born? How do they think rivers were started? Your scientists can't do that. It's a perfect balance.

There is a God if you choose there to be. If you don't wish to focus on a God, focus on your life. We want you to believe in what you believe in. Just be true to yourself and be true to others. But if you're a good person and you don't judge, you help people, that's all you can be.

The Universal code is at your feet.

What about the people who decide not to listen to anything you say?

That's fine, but you're still going to be judged.

Being Hypocritical towards Gay People

Please continue to make this information easier for us all to understand. This is a lot to take in.

Okay, let's take another example. Let's say you go to church every day, you're a great person, you think you're great, but you deem the gays. You go out of your way to condemn the gays.

Now you can be against homosexuals if you choose. You can say, "I don't believe in that." Is that a problem? No. Now what happens if you cross that line and try to stop homosexuals? Is that right or wrong?

Wrong

Correct, *because you did something against another person.* Even though you go to church every day, you don't judge.

You could be against them in your own mind. There's nothing wrong with that, but you do *not* stop anyone else from having their own identities. That's where church is wrong.

Yes, like you're going to go to Hell if you don't believe this figure or that figure, or this teaching or that teaching.

Correct, correct, we want everyone to really think about this.

Picture yourself looking in God's face and saying, "I judged someone else," for whatever reason.

If you can do that, there's your answer. You never, ever judge another person. You have your own mind. You can think it's wrong, there's never a problem, but don't ever stop someone else from something unless they're hurting others.

Religions

Many religions tell you their beliefs are the “only true way” to salvation. What would you say to those organizations who tell us this?

That’s called control. That’s religions trying to control you. They want you to believe in that so you’ll go to church and give away your monies. It’s a guilt factor.

Get rid of them. Get rid of them because you don’t need them. You need to think for yourself. Even if you believe in your God, that’s fine. Kneel by your bed, talk to your God, whatever that may be. He can listen to you by your bed instead of going to a church.

Think for yourself. Feel for yourself. There’s other things out there. If anyone tells you it’s just one thing, you don’t need it. Do you understand?

Your views on religion are going to cause quite a negative reaction with the people who love their Church, love their religious life. What would you say to them?

We would say you can love your religious life because it’s still an organization of somewhat goodness. Just don’t be naive. Don’t believe what these people are telling you. It’s still man made. It’s still control factors.

So kind of pick and choose what feels good to you, what feels right? Don’t believe everything word for word?

Absolutely, it has to feel right to you. It has to be your gut instincts.

It can’t be this Pope died and before he died he said fish is bad, and

then the other Pope comes and he says fish is good. Well, what happened? Did God change his mind? No, the new Pope did, but people say, "Oh, God did."

Do you understand the difference? You should never follow word for word what anything tells you, even us. You must learn to think for yourselves.

What are your observations on church and the church setting as a whole?

We like it. It gives a community faction, people coming together, but we don't like the way that it is today because when they walk out the door they forget they were in church and then they go and they wreck things. They forget they were just in church.

If they kept their values from it, it would be great. If they kept it going all day then it would be great, but then they go to bars and they fight with their neighbors. They watch their TVs.

Yes, that's probably the main reason I personally have been turned off by religions. I see so many people claiming they're "religious," but they don't do the actions their religions instruct them to do. The hypocrisy is evident in so many.

They think that just going to church for an hour saves them. It doesn't.

Now what are your thoughts about all the religions proclaiming that they are the only one true religion? They say you must choose their belief system or else you won't enter the Kingdom of Heaven. What do you say to that?

We say it's a fallacy because look at how many there are and each one says they're the truth. So you tell us? There are 4,213 different

religions on earth. You tell us.

It doesn't make sense.

It doesn't make any sense. If someone wants to take a piece of cheese and say, I believe in the cheese, as long as they're a good person, believe in the cheese.

You want to be a good person. You want to show others you have good ideals. That's better than any religious aspect. That's better than going to church and walking out. You want to show yourself that you're good. Focus on yourself. Make yourself better. Find the truths within YOU.

Why do so many people believe that there's only one God and that's it?
To what do you attribute our thinking of only one God to be from?

Are you ready? . . . Competitiveness.

Huh?

Think about it. Your sports are competitive, right? It's one team beats all. Instead of all the teams competing and everyone wins, it's one team beats all. Do you understand? That's how your sports are. That's such a sick way of looking at things.

It should be everybody competes, everybody wins. You could say, "Well, that's not as fun." It could be as fun. It could be more fun because everybody gets trophies. Everybody wins for playing right. It's the same thing for religion, same exact thing! They want their religion to be the best. They want their team to win.

If a certain religion just believed in their one God system, if they just believed that, that's fine. But they not only believe that, now they're

trying to compete against the other religions saying, “You’re not going to win. We’re going to win.” It goes back to your sports system, everything.

So then they almost have to proclaim there’s only one God in order to beat out the “competition.”

Correct, because they're trying to win. It's competitiveness. You could call it savageness. That's how everything is delegated down there, sports included. It's savageness. That's why. That makes you really think. You would think we would say something else, right?

Yes, I did for sure.

But do you understand?

Yes, but are you saying competition is bad for us?

It could be a good thing, but on Earth it is usually a bad thing because you use it for negativity and aggression.

But competition is a force that keeps things moving, like you could use it for fun, for motivation. You could use it for spectator sports, things like that, but on your planet you use it for negativity, like you have to win or you have to do this or you have to do that. You're not enjoying the sport. You're enjoying putting the other person down. It's all about winning and it shouldn't be. It should be about playing the sport.

So the religions are trying to compete to get our belief system so they can win you over, just like sports teams are trying to not only beat the other teams, but put them down as well.

Correct, it's savageness. It goes back to the roots. You believe

there's one God.

There's nothing wrong with that, okay? The Catholics think there's one God, the Jews think there's one God, nothing wrong with that. Nothing. But what do they have to do? They have to compete, so they fight each other. They fight over land. They fight over everything. That's savagery. That's competitiveness.

Same thing with all your countries competing with each other over supremacy. Everything goes back to that. You're savages.

I'm curious, why do you believe so many people choose not to believe in God? Is it because you can't necessarily touch or see him?

Many humans want to touch anything before they will believe it is real.

That's what I'm saying! Why do so many people feel the need to touch or see something before they'll fully believe it's real?

It's called the 'faith phenomenon', okay? People are losing faith . . . in each other, in the Earth, but really they're doing it to themselves.

When they go to church they sit there and they touch the seats. They look at the statues. It's real to them. It's something they can physically touch. Other than that, they're losing their faith because they look at each other and they're not happy.

So if someone came and said, "God is over here" they're like, "Let me touch him, let me feel him, but other than that don't talk to me." It's a sad, sad case, but you know people have to realize that maybe you can't touch the stars, but you can definitely see them.

That's what you have to preach. There are other things out there.

Have faith, have faith in yourself.

Would you say that it's better for humans to have magic and mystery in our lives as opposed to always trying to prove things, to prove the existence of God?

That's how the Creators set it up to be.

You don't want to always prove things. Then you're a non-believer and you're always out to try to DIS-prove everything. You always want to have mystery in your life because it's more fun.

There is magic out there. Let it come.

So the Creators of the Universe like for people to be searching for the truths of life. They want people to keep striving and keep looking for answers.

They don't want to just give all the secrets of the Universe out to anyone because if we knew everything, what would be the point of living? Having magic and mystery in your life can be fascinating, if we choose.

Absolutely. They want fascination. They want you expanding and growing, not just using your 3 to 6 percent mind.

The Control Factor

That really makes sense. If you know everything you'll never want to search for more. So why is it that so many scientists on Earth are always trying to prove the existence of God? Some say since we can't physically prove a God presence is around us, then we shouldn't believe in Him.

Your researchers are always trying to find different things for control.

Your governments pay many of them to find things for controlling because if you believe in God, that's something good. That's hope. So maybe they're trying to take your hope away saying, "Oh, think of this or think of that," saying this is all there is, so you better do what the government tells you.

You never do what your government tells you because they are almost never in your best interest.

Why would the governments pay people to disprove God?

Once again, it's for control. They don't want the people to believe because it moves onto a new plane. It's collective.

Your governments don't want that because then everything would change. Believing in God gives hope. They want to suppress you. Many of them are just out for themselves.

Everything is for control and greed, to make monies. Trust us.

Wow. That's quite a shock. I guess everything boils down to control and money. Do our governments hold many truths back from the people around the world?

Oh my Goodness, YES !!!

Why do they hide so many things from us?

There are many reasons. Most is for power and profits, control, especially with your technology.

What you see, what the people see, is at least 25 years old. What you see coming out as new at your Best Buys, your Targets, airplanes, whatever, is at least 25 years old.

So what's the reason for them to keep the technology secret for so long?

So they can build more. They give you their old stuff but they say it's brand new, so they are always 25-30 years ahead of the people. It's always for a profit.

So like we said, you should never listen to your government because it's never out for your best interests.

I didn't realize the governments had this much control over us!

Now to clarify, are you talking about every government around the world, or just the United States?

Basically almost every government around the world looks for ways to control, not everyone, but most.

America is by far the worst. Most governments around the world aren't in the best interests of people because many are into corruptions and greed just like America.

Near Death Experiences

That's so sad to think. We'll talk more about the government later.

So to continue on, what would you say to scientists or others who believe instances such as near death experiences are merely our brains creating some sort of chemically induced reaction?

HA! You only use about 3 to 6 percent of your brain. TRY IT. It's real. The light sensations.

Let us ask you this. If it's not real, how could all the people see the same things? You're not smart enough to be collective. You're individual based.

So how can A, B, C, and D say the same thing? "The light looked this way. There was a tunnel. It had a glowing sphere to it."

Are you basically saying that IF none of the near death experiences are real, then everybody is making them up?

Correct, everyone is conspiring at McDonald's. That's so ridiculous.

I agree. I can see more than ever how real this all is! It's just like you channeling this information right now. There're many channels around the world. Of course this is true.

Yes. There are protocols in place so we can't just come down and talk with you. That's why we're using this channel. This happens all the time. People just don't want to believe it.

They think it's strange.

Yes, and then they put down the ones that do believe. Like we said, Earth is a very negative place.

The Bible

Can you tell me who wrote the Bible and what its purpose is?

It dates back a long time ago, thousands and thousands of years.

It was done by man through interpretation of their God system. It was a way to control the peoples and it started out for a good reasoning, to control them in a good way, give them laws, reasonings.

To give people hope?

Yes, hope. It was actually done by a couple of Flibbies, a couple of spirits.

So the purpose was control in a good way?

Control in a good way, to give hopes.

However, it got degenerated through the hands of man and they kept putting their own words in instead of what the original Flibbies put in so it got greediness, got corrupted.

Most of the information in it now wasn't supposed to be there. It got changed . . . it got corrupted. That's why there's so many versions of it. It got distorted.

What about all the other religious texts around the world?

Corruptions, corruptions, meaning man put their hands in it and changed things. They wanted tithings.

There are good ones that have specific steps to follow.

If it's outside the ring of religious factions then it's good, or if it comes from Truth. Like if you take it and you feel good from it, your first instincts, then it's usually good because your human bodies can pick up things. You can feel the truth. You can't think about it. It has to be something that you FEEL right away.

If you're thinking about it, it's no good. It's watered down.

Why do you think human beings have such a need for a set of rules to follow?

Because without it, without it there would be chaos. People don't understand or they don't want to put forth their own reasoning, so they have to have guides to move along.

Is that a bad thing?

Yes. It hinders your growth because you don't think for yourselves.

There's so many different versions it's overwhelming. Which one is the real truth? It's like you're all walking through a maze all the time, where if you just relax you can walk straight and still get to your destination with your own mind.

That's a great analogy. Sometimes I think that's how I felt as I tried to decide which religion was right. It's so confusing with everyone claiming their version is the correct one.

But why do so many people believe in the old religious scriptures word for word? Is it just because the texts are so old that over time we have been conditioned to think they are the truth?

For generations people have believed the old scriptures were the truth because they've been brought up that way for control. They think that's when God came down to speak with the people. They feel the older it is, that's when God came down and spoke with them.

If it's new, people have a hard time believing it came from God himself because they don't think God speaks to them right now.

Oh, okay, so if there's new material presented like what you're saying right now, people shouldn't disregard this because it isn't old. They should understand God always speaks to us.

Instead of disregarding new material, you should focus on the fact that God speaks to you all the time, not just thousands of years ago. He's always around. He's always speaking the Truth.

Sure, then follow your own direction. Listen to your inner guidance instead of listening to old scriptures. Would you say it's as simple as following your own mind, creating your own beliefs, and being truthful to yourself?

Just relaxing. Relax, think for yourself . . . as long as it's good thoughts and you're not hurting others. You can use scriptures to uplift yourself, but understand a lot of information is there for control. Never believe it word for word.

Reincarnation

Why do you think that most religions don't accept the idea of past lives?

Because they don't want to get into it. They don't want to bring it up

because if they bring it up people will learn to experience more.

Religion again wants to keep people closed. They want to keep things closed, keep things simple.

If they bring up past lives then people could see where they were, they could experience more. Past lives keep you going. If you're a good person it just adds to that. If you are a negative influencer it adds to that.

You keep going what you were before. You're not going to be good, bad, good, bad. If you're good, you're always going to be good, good, good, good, or bad, bad, bad, or negative. It just keeps things going. It keeps a pattern, then the Universe places you where needed.

Religions are holding us back!!!

But that first part you just said sounds detestable! How can we believe that religions are holding us down so we can't learn and experience more?

I personally know a lot of great pastors and great community church leaders. I couldn't possibly see them trying to keep us down. Are you trying to say that everyone in the organized religious field is out to get us for their own personal gain?

No, no, no!

The individuals are still individuals with their own minds. They feel they're doing something good. It's the upper echelons that tell them what to do. These individuals could still be good people because they are individual based, but the bishops and the higher ups, the cardinals, are the evil ones, because they're making the rules.

So the pastor that I know on a personal level isn't necessarily corrupt. Is that what you're saying?

Correct, he can be very good. He can try to do other things because they still try to appeal to the people so they come in. They're not going to come off on fallacies.

Okay, thanks for making this more understandable. I was starting to get worried that everyone was out for their own good. It's just the upper echelons mainly.

Does the Devil, I mean Drenzie, control some of the major religions of the world.

Oh yes, the higher ups, the ones in the public eye, yes. We'll talk more about that later.

Ascended Masters

This is shocking! So what about the people who're deeply, deeply religious? They choose a certain religion and dedicate their lives to living those "truths" and they're truly happy. Do you condone that?

That's fine because that's their intention.

Now groups like the monks keep it simple, so they're genuinely happier. They don't have the technologies. They put themselves into a clear mind and that's their intention, so guess what? When they pass over they're usually Ascended Masters. They might come back to Earth as another Ascended Master. They're teachers. They're spiritualistic. They're very open so they stay that way.

There are many great teachers around the world, Ascended Masters that come back to help, monks, listeners, different rabbis.

You want to go to someone who doesn't speak too much, who offers wisdoms through listenings. You go to them and they listen to you and by listening they help you guide yourself because it's all there within you. They're there to guide you, to bring it out.

What about saints? Would they come back in a new life as Ascended Masters?

Not necessarily, they're focusing on one religion and, how can we put this? They're focusing on being a saint, not what it's about, so the intention is different in most cases. Instead of focusing on *being* a saint, just go out and really help people. Put yourself out there and really help out, not just call yourself a saint or be known as a saint. Does that make sense?

I think so. It's not being a hypocrite again and being in line with your intentions, whatever they may be.

Exactly, everybody should be a saint. Go out and create your own miracles. Everybody wants a big miracle. What's a miracle? A huge miracle is not being on drugs, coming home and being with your family and being happy.

That's bigger than any miracle out there.

Hypocrisies

I like that a lot. Now, there are many people who do go out and hurt

other people physically, verbally, mentally, emotionally, etc. Then they go to church on Sunday and pray for repentance for what they did. If they don't mean it and continue to hurt others, obviously their "repentance" doesn't correspond with their beliefs and intentions. In certain cases, does Drenzie, the Devil, take people like that?

Yes, depending upon the severity. He loves hypocrites. They always go to the Flibby Council unless they do something Universally wrong, then it goes to the Universe, and then it goes to Drenzie's court. But normally it just goes to the council and then they vote on it.

You usually just come back and then if you're bad you get deformed or something like that.

There's many things that can happen. However, we want to make it clear that the people who are deformed in this lifetime didn't necessarily do something bad in a previous lifetime. This is just one example. They could have been put in that situation to learn or grow from it for many different reasons.

Christianity

Interesting. So taking the religion of Christianity as an example, when somebody says I want to accept the Holy Spirit into my life, what actually happens?

Well, again, that's fine if they use it properly . . . as a tool. If you focus on that it's fine. There's never a problem, but you don't want to be too committed to one thing because then you're blocking out other people.

You could say, "I want the Holy Spirit in my life," but then be good to your neighbors. Don't just sit there and say you're better because

you have the Holy Spirit in your life. You're not better than anybody.

Does anything ever physically happen when somebody says they want the Holy Spirit in their life?

Again, if your intentions are not to the Universe, then you are also inviting other Flibby spirits in because you are giving yourself to that.

Do you understand? So you always have to be careful.

I understand. Now what would you say to the people who, through their religions, feel it is absolutely necessary to go out and spread "the word" about their religion, whatever that might be, and if they don't spread the word, then everyone else won't be "saved."

That's picash. That's picash. That's wrong. (picash is like a curse word in their language)

You never want to change people. You always want to offer something that you believe in, but you never want to get angry if they don't accept it.

Right there alone, that tells you there is something wrong with them because if that were from God directly, like God would say, "Go and show people my word." He wouldn't say, shove it down their throats. God wants people to make up their own minds.

So let's say you have someone directly from God. They would say something like this:

"Hello, can I speak with you for a second? Okay. I have a word from God. God says this . . . Okay? If you like what you heard, please come and listen more."

It wouldn't be like this:

"This is from God and he says you'd better listen to him or else."

He would offer it to you and it's your own free wills to accept it and feel it.

Now which is better?

The first, of course.

That's how it should be.

If they're trying to shove something in your face, it's not from the word of God. It's from the word of man . . . for control. Does that make sense?

And don't believe all of what man says. Believe what the Universe says. Man will tell you things just for control. You control what you want to believe.

Think about it. Think about how many religions there are. Think about it logically. If there are so many religions, yet people think there's only one God, do the math. Do the math.

It's spirit based, it's human based. Get over that. You should say, "I'm done already. Put me in the oven and stick a fork in me. I'm done. I want the truth."

Where's the truth?

The truth is: look above yourself, look up into the stars and want more. That's the Universe. Look up and look at the beautiful lights and say, "Thank goodness for the Universe. That's where my heart

goes.”

So would you say it would be better if someone is spiritual, rather than religious?

Absolutely

What’s the difference is between being spiritual and religious?

Oh, they’re too different, too different.

Spiritualistics is you're open, you’re fluid, you’re open to different possibilities.

Being religious is actually being held down. You’re being controlled. It’s not your own free wills.

Being spiritual is your own free wills, most of the time. Just because you're being religious, it doesn’t mean you're being spiritualistic. It’s usually the opposite because you are being controlled. You’re closed.

So you always want to be spiritualistic and open, but then you can have segways to religious factions. You always want to be open. Just because you're religious doesn’t mean you're spiritualistic, so it’s good to be spiritualistic.

Attracting Negative Beings

To be a Devil’s advocate, somebody might read this and say, “If I’m too open, then I might attract certain situations where the Devil or negative spirits can come in.”

Absolutely not, you always have free will.

Is there anything for humans to be afraid of in the Universe, like the Devil or negative spirits?

Fear is good because it can be a motivator. It's a driving force, but you don't let it control you. You can actually adapt it and move forward. It's like gasoline in your vehicles. Are you afraid of gasoline because it could ignite? Well sure it could ignite, but you can't be afraid of it.

Should we be fearful of other beings that can harm us?

Yeah, if you're in the ocean and a shark comes, are you going to be afraid of it? Of course. But what you do is, you take your fist and you punch it in the nose and it will move away because that's where the electricity is. Even if you punch it lightly it'll leave.

You have to understand how to manipulate things. If you're afraid, then the shark is going to win. If you're calm and you say, "Ok, shark coming" and you just punch it in the nose, it's going to leave.

Same with negative spirits, negative extraterrestrials. You don't allow them in. You have free will.

Contentment

So in your opinion, why are humans struggling and so stuck in our present mindset? Many might want to accept everything you're saying, but some might simply revert back to their old way of thinking. Why do we find it so hard to change our beliefs?

Humans are lazy. They get stuck in one place and they don't move forward. There's fear involved, but you don't move past the fear. You let the fear control you and then you get contented.

People won't like their job. They'll say, "I don't like my job. I don't like my job." Then they go back to it. That's contentment.

I would agree with that. Now obviously many people are simply going to look at your words and dismiss them as being too weird, or too "unconventional."

Many will choose not to believe you because they don't want to be labeled as an outcast, a new age wacko, or something like that. Why won't some people accept what you're telling us and why are people so close-minded?

Again, it's choice, free wills, they're scared.

A lot of people want to be told what to do, but they don't want to be told that they're being told what to do. If you tell that person, "I'm telling you what to do," they'll fight tooth and nail, but in reality they're being told what to do.

And once again, what's your answer to people who might say, "This channeling is a bunch of bull. This really didn't happen. You can't be talking to the messengers for the Creators." What would you say to them?

Go back to your religions. That's fine, whatever they choose. We're not here to convince anybody. We're here to help people.

We're offering a way out if you choose. We're only looking for the people who want help.

Earth History

Can we talk about the history of Earth and why it was created? What was the reasoning and what was the purpose of Earth compared to all the other planets?

Earth was supposed to be a pit stop. It was meant to be nice pit stop for travelers.

Your Earth is perfect for life, perfect for sources. Earth was the crown jewel because it was used as a pit stop for other ETs, Flibbies . . . a travel base.

But it got out of hand.

Why?

Greed, instead of everybody using it for good, they wanted it for greed. They wanted to take control. Everybody's into control.

Corruption

Should people be worried about how much greed is going on in the world?

Well, of course they should be worried about it because it's happening, but again, people like to draw it out. They like to forget about it. They allow it to happen.

People know what's going on, they just choose not to acknowledge it. Just like their biggest thing is 'you can't fight city hall'. Just by saying that they already lost.

Of course you can fight city hall. You're the ones that put it up. They know in the back of their minds that this is happening.

Many people in politics and government around the world are corrupt. But they just think, "Okay, I'll put the better Demon in place instead of the worst Demon," instead of saying, "No, we're not going to put in any Devil at all." So it's the people's choice.

It always 100 percent goes back to the people.

I'll take the other side of the argument and say there are so many people that we put into office that we think are good. We don't always put negative people into office.

It doesn't matter. You could put in someone who is good because there are people who are good that do go in, but their bosses are the corrupted ones.

Just like in religions. It's allowing the system to be corrupted. It doesn't matter who you put in. If the system is corrupt, who you put in doesn't matter because they can't change anything. They're going to be corrupted. Do you understand? You have to change the system.

Then it doesn't matter if you put a good person in because they can't do anything. There are plenty of good people in the government. Does it help?

No, because it's so corrupted that it doesn't matter if they're in or

not. We're using the American government as an example, but this happens everywhere. It's the same around the whole world.

Well, then, many will say, "If people who go into office can't change the world for the better, how can we?"

Because the people can! Because the higher ups are the ones that are corrupted.

Let's say you put someone in that's really, really good and has high ideals and they can say, "Oh, my goodness. I can balance the budget." Let's say they said that and they actually could.

They go to their bosses and say, "Boss, look. I can balance the budget" and if their boss is corrupt, what's he going to say? "Shut up or get out."

So what's going to happen? He's going to shut up or get out.

But if you make it where the corruption is no longer, where you change the system, then it doesn't matter. They're not going to

breed.

Earth History

Good example. I can now see more than ever that we need to get rid of man's corruption and greed, especially on the higher ends of the government and religions.

Can we please continue talking about Earth? You were talking about how Earth is a pit stop.

It was a pit stop.

Oh, sorry. When it was created, it was a pit stop to and from where?

All over. It was a gem jewel because the Earth was alive. It had waters, green grasses. It had everything that everybody wanted.

That's why Reptilians are there, snakes, different forms . . . alligators, crocodiles.

Everybody came for peace but then greed started, corruptions. That's where your stories came from, the Gods fighting each other for different land organizations.

These myths about the Gods we have heard about were real at one point?

Correct, correct.

And how have humans changed what we were supposed to be doing on Earth compared to what we are doing *now*?

Whole different ball game. Humans were supposed to be left alone.

You weren't supposed to have technologies like this because it was corrupted. You're too much into them. You're allowing the technologies to rule yourselves.

People are too much. They need to change their focus.

We're killing each other.

Absolutely, for nothing.

You can all live in peace, help out the starvations, help the people that need it, bring the Ascension level up. You can still have the millionaires, but everybody needs to be at a certain level and then there would be peace.

So instead of being a pit stop for the Universe, we're stuck here being reincarnated over and over because we don't learn.

Correct, everybody slowed down.

That seems kind of unfair for the good souls who want to get off Earth.

Now you understand why the Creators want the good ones off. That's why we're talking to you, to help the good ones who want off Earth to get off.

That makes complete sense. Wow! I hope everyone reading this just saw why you're talking to us right now. It's incredible to think about. You're giving the good souls a way out so they're not stuck on Earth.

Yes, and you saw the movie 'Defending Your Life'. That's how the Universe works. Explain it to us. Let us see if you understand it.

On being Judged

Well . . . everyone puts themselves in life situations that are somewhat fate-based and somewhat random acts. You all start off with a clean slate in each lifetime, but your past is always with you.

There are going to be hurdles throughout your life and it's up to you to decide how you'll deal with them.

Correct, and when you do pass over, you're judged on the hurdles.

Wouldn't you call it being judged in a loving way? It's not in a negative way, correct?

It's not loving or not. The Universe is neutral, so then you're simply judged on how you reacted.

If you were meant to do something one way, to learn some way, and you completely did the opposite, you're going to be sent back.

Give a specific example to understand this better. Let's say one person comes to Earth to learn how to accept everyone. They want to learn to allow people to choose what they are, allow people to be, do, have whatever they want, without being judgmental or hurting others.

Then there's another person who just wants to make money. Is there any difference in getting judged? Does it depend on certain characteristics?

Okay, we'll give you this. Let's say you wanted to make monies. We'll use a brief example. You want to make monies and that's what you're thinking about. You're tired of being in the rat race, the trap, whatever you call it, but you do nothing, nothing, nothing. You watch mindless television. You are going to be judged very, very, very harshly for that.

Now you might say why because monies don't matter up there. It's not the monies . . . it's your thought patterns. You weren't doing what you wanted to do. You didn't learn.

Now if you said all I want to do is watch TV, you'd be judged differently because you did what you wanted to do. Don't be hypocritical.

We've said this many times already and we're going to keep saying it. People must not be hypocritical.

What about white lies? They're small lies that "don't affect anybody," but they aren't 100 percent truthful. How important are they?

Well, there's always those. That's no big deal as long as you're not doing it over and over. You're not affecting others. You're not going down the streets and saying, "Hey, I'm a millionaire" and you're not.

So why're humans being sent back and forth through many lifetimes on Earth? Are a lot of us not learning how to accept others? Are we not learning how to be truthful with ourselves?

Oh, yes

What are the main topics that people should focus on to be successful?

Be truthful. The main core is be truthful, try to be happy, whatever that means to you. Happiness might be reading a book every night. Happiness might be playing a game, whatever it is to your core level.

Then from that point you branch out if you wish. Some peoples like to be hermits. They don't judge you on that as long as you don't lie about it. Do you understand?

But then religions and other people might say something like, "If you're a hermit you didn't go out and help enough people, so you're bad. You didn't spread the word of God. You didn't "save" others. Someone who chooses to sit at home and be a hermit can't possibly enter the gates of Heaven."

No, don't worry about religions, religions are there for control only.

If you want to go out and help others, you help others.

As long as you're not hurting anybody else you can be neutral, but if you're not helping out others don't say you are a great person. Be always truthful with yourself.

The Universe doesn't judge you if you're not helping others, as long as you aren't *hurting* others, but don't lie to yourself and say, "I'm a great person because I'm nice to everybody." No, you're not.

If you choose not to help anybody or choose to be by yourself, just be truthful. Just be truthful. There's nothing wrong with that.

Now again, let us give you this scenario. If you *think* you're being judged and you're out helping others, you're doing it deceitfully, but you are doing the act. Is that good or bad? How would the Universe view this?

Negatively

Yes, because it's intention. You're only doing it because you think you need to. Your passion's not there. Do you understand?

Even though you're doing the act, it's not the act. It's the intention. This can be an example for anything in your life.

Can you give us an extreme example of being untruthful to yourself?
Let's say a priest condemns homosexuality publicly, but then privately does homosexual acts. Are there different levels of judging?

Yes, because remember . . . you're hurting peoples. That goes out to hurt peoples because he's doing it to the masses, not just himself.

So when he crosses over he's going to be slammed ten times harder because he's doing it to the masses. He's hurting the masses.

If you just said, which you wouldn't because there's no reason to lie to yourself, but if you said, "I don't like homosexualities," and then you went out and did it you're not hurting the masses, but when you cross over you would have to explain why you did that.

Do you understand the difference?

Yes, I do. The public figures in our society have another thing coming in the afterlife if they're dishonest to the public! I hope this helps them realize what they're doing to themselves as well as society when they make decisions that hurt the masses.

So taking homosexuality as an example again, is it okay to say, "I accept homosexuality," as long as you truly believe you accept it? And is it okay to say, "I don't accept homosexuality" as long as you truly believe you don't accept it?

You have to be truthful. If you were against homosexualities . . . which from up here there's no difference, it's no big deal at all. When you see the light there's no gays, there's nothing. It's all the same.

But being down there if you say, "I'm against homosexualities," but you have a friend who is homosexual, and you say to him, "It's okay," that's wrong. You should stand by your feelings. You shouldn't go hurting him, but at the same time you have to be truthful.

Homosexuality

They probably didn't choose to be gay when they were born. They were

probably born that way, right?

Right

It's hard to understand how different gay men's and women's lives are because if you're heterosexual, you can't possibly understand what it's like to be gay. You don't know what they have to go through in their daily lives, always being viewed differently, feeling as though they need to hide their true feelings for fear of negative reactions by others.

That's right. You don't understand it. You don't judge. Just be open and say, "Okay, you know what? It's just another form." When you see the true light, they're no different. There's absolutely no difference. It's all the same up here [meaning, the Central Universe]. It's just pure loves.

So gay men and women don't *learn* to be attracted to the same sex?

No, they're born with that but you have to understand there are other patterns. There's peer pressures. Some of them get jolted. What we mean by jolted is someone does something to them when they're young and their vibrational code changes.

We're going to say most of them are born with it. It's not a choice. We'll put it to you that way. It's not a choice in most cases. Either they've been jolted some way and their frequency changed, or they're born with it.

Now the wackos come and they just want to try it. We don't look at that. There's always wackos.

Many church groups vehemently oppose gay marriage. Why are people so afraid of homosexuals?

Because your religion says that, but you have to understand that it's pure. You have to understand that there's no difference.

Look at your peoples that're saying that. Look at their children. Their children are having babies at young ages. They're getting divorced at young ages. Is that marriage? No, but they look at the homosexuals and creed at that. That's very wrong. They get punished very, very hard when they cross over.

Now to clarify, the Flibby spirit council does the punishing, right? It's not the Creators.

Oh, no. The Creators let everything rule themselves. They're above that. It's just the Flibby Council.

So this process is needed for order in the Universe.

Correct, let us tell you this, if you didn't like homosexualities, that's your opinion. That's fine, but don't stand in the way and you won't be judged.

You understand? You don't hurt somebody. You don't go out of your way to stop it. You don't need it in your life, but you don't go out of your way to stop it.

The Universe is fine because you're not hurting other people. You can have your own feelings, but you're not going out to hurt other peoples. That's the main rule.

You don't have to like it, but you're hurting other peoples. You're judging them and you shouldn't judge anybody.

What's your opinion on same sex marriage?

We think it's fine because anybody has the right to be together.

You have to understand that it's just labeling. It's just labeling and even up here, we use synergies, but even still, we're together with guys, girls, it doesn't matter. If you truly love someone that's the boundaries.

You shouldn't put someone down because it's same sex or heterosexual or anything.

And, obviously, you see a lot of this labeling happening on Earth. A lot of .
..

Too much, too much.

But I still don't really get it. Why are people so afraid of same sex marriages?

They're *told* to be afraid of it because, again, it's a control factor. Someone doesn't like it and they made a whole big thing out of it. Think about it logically. Is it wrong?

If you love somebody, who cares? Are they bothering you?

No, some would say, as long as they don't flaunt it in front of me, I'm fine.

But on the other hand, should you flaunt in front of them?

No

Exactly. It's common courtesies. Everything goes back to common courtesies, equalisms. It should be equal. Everybody should be equal.

Is our viewpoint on homosexuality derived mostly from religions?

Absolutely . . . and political . . . used for control, for control.

They don't like it for some reason, but it's a control factor and it shouldn't be there. You don't have to like it. Your opinion is you don't like it. That's not a problem, but you don't go out of your way to judge. You don't go out of your way, like you don't go walk down the street fondling your girlfriend or boyfriend if you don't want to see that on the other hand.

It should be common courtesies.

Why does it seem like it's so much more apparent now, the gay couples and everything? It seems like in the past couple of years it's just like . . . exploding!

Because they're coming out. They're trying to rebel because they're tired of being pushed down. There's actually more, a lot more, but they still feel like they have to be a certain way and think about this . . .

Think about how this belief of hating gays is ruining families.

Okay, now don't judge but understand this. You have a gay male who marries a female because he's afraid to come out. What happens?

Think logically now. What happens? Nothing works. They might have a child. Now they've ruined a perfectly good marriage and a child. The father's probably cheating because he needs that affection, so instead of ruining families and marriage, get over it.

But some would say, "It's just gross." What would you say to that?

It's not gross. It's as gross as males and females if you look at it, and

you're not supposed to look at it, understand?

It's a way of perceptualizing. Like we said, if you feel it's honestly gross that's not a problem. We don't judge on your opinions. We judge if you judge them, understand?

When you go out of your way to stop them you have no right, just like they have no right to stop you. If you think it's gross, think it's gross. That's fine, but don't judge them, just like they shouldn't judge you.

You could walk around with a very ugly woman, right, and do they say, "Oh, look at that ugly woman?"

Ha ha. Some do!

But you shouldn't! Look at it this way. Look at it this way. Look at the youths, okay? They're having babies as babies. Is that marriage? No, and then they get divorced two years later. Is that marriage? No.

A marriage should be between people who love each other, not labeling. If you want to love Indians, if you want to love Mexicans, whatever.

There are too many microcosms. You want to love people for people. Do you understand? That's Ascension. You understand that people are people. You just love them. You don't have to like it, same sex marriage. If your opinion is you don't like it, don't like it. There's nothing wrong with that.

Nobody has the right to take your opinion away, but because you have an opinion you don't have the right to take their feelings away.

What happens if those people who have strong opinions about same sex

marriage create groups to oppose them?

They have big problems when they're done!

What if they even feel like it's their life calling to stop them?

They have big problems. It's hurting others. You're going to learn big time, yes.

Hurting others

So for clarification, if you have an intention that you truly and firmly believe in, as long as it doesn't hurt anyone else it really doesn't matter? Is this true?

Okay, let's take the KKKs for example. The Ku Klux Klan. Do they have a right to rent a hall and to speak and to put others down? Do they have a right?

Yes, they do.

They have a right to rent a hall, to speak, to put others down. Do they have a right to walk out of that hall and curse someone in their face? No. Do you understand the difference? They could be in a place, a private place, and speak their minds.

They do not have a right to take action and they do not have a right to go out in somebody's face. The minute they take action then they're absolutely wrong, but they could scream in a private place. They could do what they will.

Why doesn't the Universe punish them right away? Why does the Universe wait till they die to get punished?

They do get punished. A lot of things happen, you just don't see them or hear. A lot of things do happen. We can't give specific examples because it's so much.

You have to understand, if they're that bad they will be punished sooner or later.

Would it be something like they will get cancer or disease? That type of stuff?

Yes, exactly, but you have to understand, with that much hate your body hates itself so *it brings it on itself*. They look older than they are. Their bodies aren't meant for that.

Very interesting.

Oh, Vlackard is here. He wants to talk about Drenzie. Hold on . . .

Part Two

An interview with Vlankard Assistant to Drenzie -

David S.

Hello, I'm Vlankard, Drenzie's assistant. I'll be representing him and talking about the Dark side.

Hello, Vlankard, I'm ready to hear what you have to say. I can't wait for you to help us all understand the Devil better. This is something we really need to understand. Vlankard, let's start off with what or who Drenzie is and how he works.

Drenzie likes chaos. He likes extreme entertainments. He's in the Wonder Group, but he's the one who breaks the rules . . . for fun . . . for sin.

The Wonder Group

Wait. Wait. You just said "Wonder Group." What or who are you referring to?

They're the Creators of the Universe.

There are a set of seven, soon to be twelve, that are the highest Beings out there, from *Number One* on down, who created everything.

They're one Being, but they're separate. They're separate Beings but they're all ONE.

Each one has their own Universe. They are separate entities, but they're considered one unit. They're in the Central Universe of Havona.

When the Euphorics refer to the Creators, are they referring to this "Wonder Group" of Beings?

Yes, they're your Creators.

So there's more than one Creator?

Yes, there are seven, soon to be twelve, but they're considered as One. They're family [Called the Heritage Line].

Wow! So Drenzie, the Devil, is part of this Wonder Group who created all of existence?

Yes

Okay. I'll have so many questions pertaining to this "Wonder Group," but to keep going with the Devil, I have to get this straight. Drenzie is part of the Wonder Group, the Creators, but he's the negative side, right?

No, not negative, realistic. He likes chaos. He likes people turning on themselves. He likes them asking him for help. That's how he likes to eat. He eats the entertainments. He eats the souls.

Soul Contracts

So it's true that he takes people's souls.

Yes, through contracts, through hypocrites, through peoples hurting others. There are many reasons.

There's a contract process? Certain people actually "contract" with the Devil? Like a human being cries out to the Universe and says, "I want something really, really bad and I'll do anything to make that happen," then Drenzie comes?

It would be more like "I give my soul *to . . .*" or "I'll give my soul to the Devil to have *this*."

Okay, and then what happens?

Then a minion would appear right away or in the next few days to offer him money or offer him his choices and then he gets a contract made.

When you have a contract with Drenzie, is it a physical contact? Does something have to be in writing almost like a business contract?

With a minion yes, with Drenzie no. With Drenzie it's just verbal, but you have to understand, most of the people on earth are contracted through minions. So most of the people are going to be physical contracts.

Drenzie mostly allows his minions to do his contracts for him.

So a minion would be a worker of Drenzie?

Yes, yes.

Is the minion in physical or non-physical form?

Both. He could be in physical because he's called in.

So you physically sign something, almost like a business contract, and it's very blatant where it says, "You are contracting for your soul. Sign this." Or are there manipulations?

Does Drenzie lie to them? Does he try to trick them into signing?

No, he never lies!!!

Really, he never lies? Come on. We're talking about the Devil here. No trickery? No deceit? No manipulations? People freely get into contracts with him?

He never lies, he gives you more temptations, so it always feels good.

I have an example that might help us all understand the process better. Let's say a person wants to be a rock star. He says, "I'll sell my soul to the Devil to be a rock star." Then a minion comes in to give the terms. Then what?

Then he's shown his contract. He's shown the way and then Drenzie grants him his wish, now he's a minion of Drenzie as well.

From Bill

[Contractees, as long as they haven't violated Universal Law, aren't punished when they die, they don't go to Hell. Instead they're reincarnated, often into an "elite" family or monarchy, to continue his 'biddings'.]

Then he has to perform SIGNS. He has to get in front of people. He has to do triangles, the three fingers, squats, pointing up, things like that.

Drenzie makes him do it because he likes it and it shows people there's something back there. They're required to do the signs.

[Pictures of celebrities doing these signs aren't hard to find. Now you know what's really going on.]

The signs are required to show it's not just their own doing? You mean we can look for these signs and be able to tell that it wasn't just their own resources that got them to be the rock star. They're getting help?

Correct, to understand it's not their own doings.

Interesting, what happens to that person from then on?

They put messages in their music. They have to do certain foundational things for their musics, so there's always hidden encryptions in the musics.

[Sometimes it's done *by* them, sometimes *for* them without them even knowing. It's even been found in some christian music.]

Then the people that are looking for it find them and they listen to the voices.

Whoa! Is that why I've heard when you play certain records backwards sometimes there are subliminal messages?

Perfect! Absolutely, it's called encryptions.

But being a musician is just one example. Contracting with the Devil can be for anything.

Politicians, mostly in front of people, the people's eyes.

But an individual can ask for anything as long as the contract is set?

Yes

How long is the contract for?

For life !!! [Eternal life]

But when a person contracts with Drenzie and is granted everything, is their life *good*? Or does Drenzie sabotage and make their life a living Hell?

It's not so much he makes their life a living Hell. He gives you what you wish for, but then he can take you right away because now you're his.

[Sometimes there's a time limit in the contract. Like, you'll be rich and famous for twenty years, then he'll take you. Or, he'll let you live as long as you keep performing for him. That sort of thing.]

He can intentionally kill you . . .

Yes, or your surrounding family.

Wow! Even though they didn't contract with him?

Correct

That's not fair. That's horrible, terrible, and definitely unfair to take your surrounding family. How is this right if they didn't agree to sell their souls?

Well, you're reaching for the Devil so he takes what he can get, but he never mistruths. He tells them and they sign for it. He can take your family if they contract with you or you bring them in.

Oh, okay. I get it. They're only affected if they contract with him to begin with, or if Drenzie gives you a business or something and you bring them in. If the business isn't legitimately created from your own free will and choices, they're fair game. That's quite scary to think about.

The Balance

So Vlankard, was Drenzie created to show what I'll call the bad side of things? Without bad there can't be good?

That's right. The balance. You need negative as much as positive. You can't have all positive without negative. It keeps you blind sided. You need a negative force to push. It's a stronger force. He keeps things alive. He's the motivator. Without him everything stops. He's the driving force.

He has love within him as well. He's a duality, but he's a driving force. He keeps things moving. He likes entertainments.

And Drenzie can actually come in and manipulate things, whereas the other part of the Wonder Group, the other seven, they stay back and do nothing?

They're neutral.

Some people would say that's unfair as well. Why does the Devil come through, while the rest of the Creators just stay back and do nothing?

Because the Wonder Group works on free wills. They want you to have your free wills. They don't want you to give in to the Devil, but if you do it's your own free will.

You're giving up your choices. Life is all about choices.

Okay, I think I can conceptualize that.

Vlankard, paint us a picture of Hell. Humans would call it Hell. What is Hell?

Drenzie's court. It's not really what you think. It's a court system put together by Drenzie and the WG, and they put you through what you're going to do *for* Drenzie, the work. [more in Part Five]

So would you say that all pain and suffering on Earth is done by Drenzie?

It's *taken* by Drenzie, not done by Drenzie. He watches.

He doesn't force anyone to do anything. He entices. He's a motivator. He's a pusher. Do you understand?

He doesn't make you do drugs, but if you do drugs he watches. He

likes the energies from it. It's always your choices.

I get it. He represents *choices*. It's up to us to choose to go to the Light, the positive energy, or you can follow the Dark side, the negative energy.

So are the temptations he gives physical or non-physical, through other people, through talking directly to his minions. . . . how does that work?

Everything. Everything. Everything. Talking animals, voices, colors, everything and anything you can imagine. If you're doing more drugs, he'll reinforce you. He'll give you more drugs.

Hurting Yourself or Others

Is there anything wrong with doing drugs as long as your intentions are just to feel good?

Well, yes, because you're destroying life.

And that's a Universal Law that you can't destroy a life?

Yes

Even if it's your own body?

That you can do if that's your own intention, as long as you don't hurt others. Like a drug dealer, you're hurting others. Do you understand?

Yes, I think I do. Once you cross that line and begin to deal drugs, then you're affecting *others*. That's where it becomes wrong.

Vlankard, please talk a little bit about Drenzie and how he loves the hypocrites, the ones who do harm to other people. How are they judged?

You're brought into Drenzie's court. First he shows you *why* you were brought into his court and then you become his minion if he chooses. You do his work for him.

If you choose not to, then he puts you on a planet that you do *not so much fun work*. You stay there forever, but if you choose to be his minion then you go back to Earth and other planets and you recruit for him.

Contracts

So you could say a drug dealer could be a minion for Drenzie?

Not the drug *dealer*, but the person that supplies the drug dealers, where he gets them, the large drug dealers, the mafias, the crime huts.

The bosses?

Yes

And do the people on Earth consciously know that they've contracted with the Devil?

Some of them, yes, the ones that make the signs, yes.

But some are oblivious and just do bad things, correct? Are they directed to do bad things? How does that work?

Is Drenzie always intervening and telling them what to do?

He makes guidelines, so he tells the bosses what to do.

The persons who are in the mafia aren't good anyway. He may not have made a pact directly with the Devil, but he made a pact with the mafias which, in turn, are owned by Drenzie . . . the politician that got in, that just listens to the lobbyists. Drenzie owns the lobbyists as well. So you understand?

Drenzie is watching him. He likes sound inducers . . . song peoples, artists, people in the limelight.

Why do most people contract?

Because they want it fast, anything fast. You want the lottery fast. You want something fast. You're desiring something fast. You can get it, but with a price.

Oh boy! I'll be aware of this and I hope everyone else will as well.

Vlankard, what would you say to the people reading this who say, "This isn't real. None of what you're saying is true."

Try it out, try it out. We will come for you!

Well, that's kind of intimidating. I guess you should watch what you say!

Now, if you do decide to make a contract, is there any way that you can get out of being a minion once you've made the agreement? You know, go the other way? See the light?

If you're very sincere with yourself you can apply to the Wonder Group for . . . it's called a termination, a 'termination clause', but

that's after millions of years.

From Bill

[This 'termination clause' was also mentioned in sessions I did which were done separately. Like I said, people who have sold their souls are in a separate category from your average 'sinner'. Since they haven't really done anything evil, generally.

Others can be put in Purgatory where they do his biddings there.

As for this termination clause lasting 'millions of years', how would it be possible for anyone to qualify for release after literally working for the Devil for millions of years, besides, my understanding is minions don't last anywhere near that long before they're finally terminated.]

Intentions

So let's say someone who is very young messes up by selling drugs, hurting someone, whatever. They hurt someone else. Then they die and go to Drenzie's court, but during their whole life they realized they made a mistake by hurting someone. They truly felt remorse. They made steps to make themselves better, to grow.

Would Drenzie look into this and determine that person simply made a mistake when they were young?

No, it's not a mistake. If you did it, that's your intentions.

No matter what?

Correct, if you were sorry about it, like you did it once or twice and

you were sorry, you learned and moved on, then that's taken into consideration.

But if you kept doing the same mistakes, getting into drugs, getting into drugs, now selling drugs, selling hard drugs, you're in trouble. Understand?

Politicians

Yes, I do. Talk about politicians and public figures. If they're hypocritical, doesn't Drenzie take them as well?

Okay, let's say you have a politician, a minority leader, and a lobbyist comes in and he gets bribed from the lobbyist.

He makes bills that are for the lobbyist's corporations, not for the peoples, so he would actually go to Drenzie for that. Knowingly he took a bribe against the people.

And since that affects the masses, he's gone?

Correct

And he'll be punished more harshly because he affected a lot of people.

Oh absolutely, and it's a fair court because wouldn't you as a person want that stopped? That's why.

Drenzie is harsh but fair. That's what he wants everyone to know. It's needed. It's absolutely needed. You can't have one without the other.

And the other Creators in the Wonder Group wouldn't say that's good or bad, contracting with the Devil. They want you to have your free will as they're neutral, but you're still going to pay a price.

They're neutral, they let you choose.

From Bill

[Choose between what? Between Drenzie and the Universe!!!
They describe the Universe as a conscious field that we're all connected to. It's always there to guide us in the best direction possible. Again, this connection can be strengthened through a process they refer to as "aligning ourselves to the Universe". This is done through our thoughts, actions, and gratitude.

When people pray for guidance from their God, if he's a good God, he'll act as an intermediary, or middle man, to the Universe.

As high as these beings are, they all exist in a constant state of profound gratitude. It isn't something they'll normally talk about, but if you ask they'll happily tell you all about it]

Life without Drenzie?

If society came together, which probably would never happen on Earth at this time, but let's just say society came together and said, "We want to rid the world of the Devil. We want to rid the world of Drenzie". Could that happen and could we get rid of pain and suffering?

Yes, you can get rid of Drenzie, but the pain and suffering will still be there.

Drenzie doesn't give pain and suffering, it's there. Do you understand?

No one's going to say, "Drenzie, give me pain and suffering." They're going to say, "Take it away from me, please." So if Drenzie leaves, pain and suffering are still going to be there. It's part of your struggles because people choose to struggle. You're the cause of your own struggles.

The Haitian Earthquake

Does Drenzie cause natural disasters, tsunamis, things like that?

Yes, to shake things up because he doesn't like it when everything is calm. He likes the craziness. He feeds off of that.

Most earthquakes are natural formations, but sometimes Drenzie does cause them.

How is it entertainment to see people suffer?

They deserve it. Like Haiti, the earthquake that happened in January of 2010. They broke a contract with him. He doesn't just do it.

When you break a contract, then he does it.

The whole populace of Haiti broke a contract?

The government.

The government? No way. That means many, many innocent people

suffered because of the government.

Are they really innocent?

Oh . . . I see where you are going with this.

I guess I'll play along and say they are not totally innocent in the fact that they didn't stand up for what's right and revolt against the government, revolt against the suppression, against the corruption.

The government leadership was living lavishly while the whole populous was in severe poverty.

Correct. Your people like it. They don't want to struggle, but then they do bad things. There doesn't have to be war.

Explain to us just exactly what happened in Haiti.

The leaders made a contract with Drenzie and they didn't live up to their respective contract, so Drenzie caused an earthquake to shake things up.

Okay, so does Drenzie promote the fact that the government had all this money while the masses are poor, starving, and suppressed?

He doesn't have to. It's all choice.

Nobody makes you do anything.

Drenzie's a watcher. He likes entertainment, just like if you go to your favorite type of movie. Are you promoting the movie, or are you just eating your popcorn and watching? You're just watching. It's up to the screen, it's up to the producers to do what they do.

Trust me, Drenzie loves it, but he's watching a movie. Now is he going to sit there and watch love and all that? No, but he'll give that to you if you choose. You understand?

So the Haitian government disdained on one of their contracts, so Drenzie made the earthquake so they'll know he's serious.

Would you say that, by the Haitian government contracting with Drenzie, it hurt the populous because it suppressed them? Then Drenzie created an earthquake as a way of punishing the people for not taking action? Is that what happened?

It actually did the opposite. The earthquake was to show the people that the government is falsified. It's for them to stand up and create new.

Drenzie gave them that opportunity if they choose. He didn't do it for a positive spin, but he allows a positive spin to happen. It's to give people choice.

It's like a game to him?

Of course it is, but then again you don't mess with him either.

Drenzie just sets people up, then he tempts them once again, forever and ever, unless you learn to completely get rid of him as a society.

Correct. Haiti is never going to be the same as it was, meaning maybe the people won't even rise up, but it's going to be a different type of government.

Drenzie already took the people he needed, but he gave them an opportunity to stand up.

How Drenzie controls the World

Does Drenzie control our government in the United States? How much influence does Drenzie has over them?

He has a lot of control. He controls the top of the leaders around the world, what the people see, dictators, presidents, the senators, congressmen.

Not all, but many that are in true leadership, many of the ones that control the others.

They got that position because of Drenzie?

Not because of Drenzie, because of his minions. They do favors. There's underlying factors. What can you do for *me*? They all owe favors to each other.

Drenzie doesn't really care about the masses. He cares more about individualistics and through that it goes to the masses.

Same thing with religions, so he controls the politicians through the lobbyists and he controls the politicians. He sends lobbyists in there to do his biddings.

Then there's bribes, there's conditions, there's sin, so it all builds up to a bigger picture. It makes more energies.

Does this happen because most of the politicians want more money?

It's not necessarily about money. They have so much its unbelievable. It's about power and greed. Drenzie thrives off greed and power. They thrive off the power and the greed. That's how it all works.

Vlankard, how come we don't know about all this? How come this isn't just stated to everyone? You know, that there really is a Devil. Some people might know it, but the vast majority doesn't. They might *think* he exists, but very few actually know he's real and even so, it is with misconceptions about his role with humanity.

Free Will

Why wouldn't he just show himself? I mean, he is a huge self promoter, isn't he?

He does show himself.

To specific people. But why wouldn't he just show himself and say, "I am Drenzie. I can give you anything you want."

Unfortunately, there *is* free will. Unfortunately, there is free will and he doesn't go over that. He waits for you to give it to him. We can't take your free will.

Vlankard, please talk about what normally happens to the other 98 percent of people that don't contract with Drenzie.

You just keep getting rebounded. You don't learn.

And do you think that's because humans are so low?

They are hypocrites. For instance, pornography. They say, "Oh my, I don't watch it, I don't want it." Then they run to the store and they grab it.

Ha ha. Very good example. Way too many hypocrites in this world.

Vlankard, what actually happens when you become a minion? Does Drenzie make you do bad things when you become a minion?

Okay, let us clarify this.

Okay, for instance, with his minions, with his workers, let's say you're a drug lord. Drenzie doesn't make you a drug lord. You have to *want* to be a drug lord. He's not just going to put you there.

Let's say you called in Drenzie and you're a philanthropist. Would he make you a drug lord? No. You'd be horrible at it. He might just make you worship him.

You have to *want* to hurt others. Then he puts you in positions to make that happen.

Oh, I see. Even though you're a minion you still have to *want* to hurt someone. Drenzie will never make you hurt anyone, even if your soul belongs to him. But what if more people contract with Drenzie? Won't there be more opportunities for people to have evil in their lives?

Yes, that's what he wants, but once again it's all perspectives. You can stop it if you choose. You can always stop it, but people don't. They get lazy, then they give up.

Vlankard, do greedy people go to Hell?

Not necessarily. Drenzie likes the greedy people because they reach out.

Yes, but if Drenzie likes the greedy people, does that mean he takes them?

Not necessarily. It all depends. There are greedies who don't call for Drenzie, they just rob or take from others. They would be judged by the council.

When does it cross the line to bypass the Flibby council and go to Drenzie's court?

It crosses the line if there is a death or like, say someone breaks in and an old lady dies from it. Then it goes to the Universe because there are deaths.

Drugs are a big problem in our society. If you do drugs or prescriptions drugs, but you don't distribute them personally, are there any implications for that?

It goes to the council.

Let me see if I have this right. If someone overdoses on drugs and kills himself, their spirit will be judged by the council. Only when others are affected does it go into Drenzie's court because that goes into Universal Law, right?

You're correct.

I'm curious, can you tell us names of the people who contract with Drenzie? Specifics?

We could but we're not going to because we're never going to single anybody out. That's private information with Drenzie.

Oh, okay, I respect that. Now for people who don't like Drenzie and want to stop him, what can they do?

Band together. Get together and take it back. But it will never happen because there's nothing united. Earth is so far gone.

You have a very bleak outlook on Earth, just like the Euphorics. Doesn't anybody in the Universe like us? I'm starting to think we're in big, big trouble.

Big trouble !!!

Vlankard, what if there were no good? What if everyone went to the Dark side? Wouldn't that throw everything off?

There's enough of the Dark side to keep things going, but we like a balance. We enjoy a balance. We enjoy fair game. We don't enjoy just everything given to us. We enjoy fair game.

The Rich and Powerful

What about religions being controlled by Drenzie? You already mentioned this a little bit. Have all the religions throughout history been controlled in some way or another?

We have *many* religious leaders.

What do you bribe them with? What entices them?

That I can't tell you because it's private. It's all individual. We give them what they want. Most want fame, religious orthodox. They want different stimuli, understand, and they get to that point because they're driven to that point.

You have to understand, getting to high positions in anything on Earth, whether it be religions, politics, musics, whatever, if you

don't have Drenzie's help it's very hard to get so high.

Everyone that's really famous has contracted with the Devil?

No. No. No. What I'm saying is the elites, the *really* rich and powerful, the ultra successful around the world most of the time are getting help. [Trillionaires?]

Either they contracted directly or someone around them has. Not everyone, of course, but to get that high it's very hard to do on your own.

You mean like the Pop singer who didn't contract with Drenzie directly, but maybe her manager did?

Yes, exactly.

Wow, I never thought of it like that.

Okay, Vlackard, what if we wanted to prove to everyone that the Devil is real. You say he's all around, but they still think, "Is he real or is he not?" Is it just as easy as looking at society and you will see the clues?

Absolutely, there's clues all over the place. There's so many things. You see, it's not just Drenzie.

The Controllers

You have to understand. It's more of his *minions*, more of the biddings. It's millions of minions doing different things.

[I asked once how many minions there are, both in this world and in the

4th. I figured there had to be a lot from over the millennium, I was told 20 billion.]

Most of the time if you reach out for the Devil, you're not really going to get Drenzie. You're going to get one of the minions, or a Demon, and he makes the pact with you and Drenzie approves it.

Can you clarify what a Demon is?

It is a higher Being of the Dark side, an overlord. They run different minions and different partakes.

A Demon would be the equivalent of an Ascended master, but on the Dark side?

Yes, exactly. Some would call them fallen angels.

Do Demons do abductions and things of that nature on Earth? Is it Demons or Flibby spirits who do the abductions of humans?

Mostly Flibbies. There's Flibbies, Demons, there's control factors.

So if a fear-based person opens up to the Universe to want something, do the negative spirits, minions, or the negative entities see it? Can you see their energy? Is that how it works?

Yes, we can see it, but if you are putting your energy to the Universe we can't override that.

[Aligning yourself to the Universe]

If you put your energy into a turkey sandwich, could you intervene then?

Yes

Why?

Because it's not the Universe.

Ways we invite them in

Anything other than the Universe is fair game . . . Ascended Masters, the "chosen" ones on Earth? I'm not going to name any names, but anything besides the Universe?

Well, not Ascended Masters because there's protection. We don't really go over on that side. We want boundaries. We like the field plane.

If they're just opening themselves up, meditations to the spirits, to the Flibbies, whatever they call it, we can come in and take it.

If you do Ouija boards, you bet we come in.

So help us out. Pretend you are on the light side. How can we protect ourselves from you guys?

Don't use black candles, don't call the spirits in, don't use a Ouija board. There's a lot of things you can do.

And once again, you use music to call people in?

Yes, it gets the people interested, gets the people mesmerized, and then there's messages in there. So with music we want to lull people into hypnosis.

But again, people are choosing it. It's not magic. It's just a beat that if people phase out, they will focus into. Four beats [4/4 time? The basis of most popular music?]. We call you deadbeats. It's very simple with you people. Too simple, actually.

What do you mean?

Well, take your big clubs. The beats. You should see your faces. You're being manipulated and controlled, but yes, you have the ability to reconfirm yourself, but you usually don't take it.

You all get like zombies. You all get mesmerized. Then you start drinking more and you throw all your inhibitions out the door. That's where we come in and we love it.

We call it the zombie system.

The Purpose of Life

Vlankard, from your opinion, what is the purpose of life, from a human standpoint?

To understand and fulfill your dreams . . . to go for your dreams. Let nothing stop you. Let no one stop you.

Interesting, does it matter what your dreams are?

It doesn't matter. Take control. Grab 'em.

Even if they are small, large, anything?

Large, you want them to be large. If you have small dreams, you should get bigger ones, because it keeps you going.

Okay, that makes sense. How does Drenzie come into play with the purpose of life? How does he help that out?

He watches. He's a pertainer. He likes to pertain to things. He sets things up. He sets things into motion. He is the Dark side. He makes things happen.

Think about it. If you push a glass off the table, everyone else comes around to clean it up. It provides jobs, it provides more beauty. Everything coincides around it. It keeps things moving.

[The positive side of novelty. Here, he's referring to a particular scene in the 5th Element]

What would the Universe be like without Drenzie?

It would be too good. It would be one-sided. You would have people walking around dazed. That's why he was created to begin with. *You have to have him.*

More on Contracts

Now clarify something for us, Vlackard. Let's take an example involving starvation. If somebody says, "I'm sick of starvation. I want to do something about it, but I want the Devil's help. "Would Drenzie help with that because that's technically good? Does he stand for good or only hurting things?

He stands for doing good things, but you're still going to pay a price.

Somebody could say, "I want monies to provide for the hungry." Well, Drenzie's going to give you money. He doesn't care what it's

for, but he's still going to take your soul because you're asking for his help.

It's not the action, it's the *intention*, understand? You're intending for Drenzie to help, but there's always a price. He doesn't care what you use it for.

You could say I want the money to help the hungry. You turn around, he gives it to you, and you go buy a Porsche. He doesn't care what you want it for. He actually would like you buying the car more because of personal power.

Now the only other thing. If he makes a contract with you and it specifically says, "You have to use it on yourself," then you can't use it on others.

Now Vlankard, obviously Drenzie has made contracts with hundreds and thousands of people over the course of history, but I can't recall too many certain times where people have come out in public and said, "I contracted with the Devil. It's good, it's bad, whatever." It seems like there is no public disclosure.

The public can't believe it. The public needs to watch their mindless television. They need to watch TV. They need to believe in something. They can't handle that.

But you would think that somebody would have done it by now. I'll give an example. What if somebody contracts with Drenzie, then all Hell breaks lose. Their life is horrible and they say, "Oh, my God. I made a mistake." Wouldn't someone want to go out to the world and say, "I contracted with the Devil, don't do it!" You never see that. Why is that?

You *do* see it. Insurance levels, people talking one on one, street levels, but it's not in public formation. Drenzie doesn't allow that. There are stipulations. You could do it one on one.

But wouldn't Drenzie want the public outcry, you know, to promote himself?

No, because he doesn't want to influence other people's decision making. Since he's part of the Wonder Group, he respects their rules like free will.

Okay. That's really thought provoking. He's respectful of the laws of the Universe. Are there people who break their contracts with the Devil? And if so, does Drenzie just flat out kill them when that happens?

No, but he sets his world turning so he has to come back to Drenzie to reformat the contract. If he doesn't reformat the contract he takes his soul immediately. It's called *bond-breaking*.

Okay, but do humans actually pay the price through suicide . . . drug overdoses. . . something like that?

Yes, you always hear, when they get autopsies, they don't know what happened. Do you understand? That happens quite a bit, so that's usually Drenzie just taking them, or he sends other minions to kill them. It's many things.

It's pretty obvious if you look. You can see who contracted with Drenzie and who didn't. Let's just say a typical scenario to watch might be if somebody goes from rags to riches very, very quickly and then the reverse, goes quickly up, then goes tumble, tumble, tumble. Then bad things happen, like they lose money, then lose their family, and they ultimately kill themselves. Would that be a good template to know that they contracted with Drenzie?

Yes, they want more, they want it faster, control factors. They want to be pushed in the limelight. So yes, that's a good example.

Sure, because they think their life would be better for some reason. Now do they just say, "I'll do anything to make this happen and then Drenzie or a minion kind of appears and creates that deal with them?"

Yes, once again it's all your intent. Correct. You put it out there, we find it, and we match it.

But somebody could say, completely joking, "Man, I'd sell my soul for a cheeseburger." If they don't truly intend it, you won't really show up?

Correct, it would have to be genuine. We know the difference, but if that person keeps using it like that, he'll have an "accident."

Wow! Always watch what you say. Vlankard, what are the characteristics of the types of people who contract? Obviously they don't have much personal power. Are they fearful? I'm trying to create a pattern of the kind of person that would make a contract.

Someone fear based. They're very fearful they're going to lose their house, they're going to lose their money, they're going to lose their car. It's a fear base most of the time. They call to make it up. They call so . . . it's immediate. It's for many reasons.

Then once you do contract and become a minion, if you say, "I'm sick of being on the Dark side and I want to look for the light," can that happen? Would Drenzie let you look for the light?

Yes, after a certain number of years.

Drenzie creates Drama

There's always a way out. So can you say Drenzie influences

surroundings for people to get so overwhelmed that they want to act and hurt somebody?

Yes, but it's ultimately up to them. Drenzie is a watcher. He sets up situations, but people choose their dramas.

If you're in a drama field, Drenzie gives you the drama.

Just like the Universe says, "Okay, you want drama? Here's your drama fields." The Universe gives you what you want. Do you really understand that? He gives you the scenarios just like the Universe.

If you're not good people he's going to feed into that. So you're looking for trouble, he's going to make sure that trouble finds you.

But once again, he's not going to pull the trigger.

He's not going to pull the trigger. He'll just say, "Oh, you want a gun." He makes sure the gun is there.

People are responsible for their own actions.

Absolutely 100 percent. He's not going to make you pick up the gun and shoot.

Now, he'll also give you voices, but the voices will never make you do something.

So if someone says the Devil made me do it, that's not an excuse at all.

No, they misunderstand. The Devil says you can do it. He enforces it. He says do it, do it, do it.

Does the Devil ever lose?

He never loses. He just goes from one town to the next. He actually stays . . . would you like a little secret? He stays on the forks of the road.

If there's ever a fork in the road by forests, you can always call him there.

[Crossroads by Robert Johnson (and Cream)]

What's the significance of that?

It's a myth, so he always goes there. You can always go there and call for him by a certain name, Satan. He always stays by a fork.

When you say he goes town to town, he can actually be in many places at once, right?

Yes, everywhere all at once. There are no limits to him. [He's a Supreme Being]

Now, if you are in just a normal household and the name of the Devil or Drenzie never comes up, there's no mention of him, is he still around? Is he still watching?

Of course. He watches everything. He likes excitement. He likes agitation. He likes it when people are at each other's throats, but he doesn't start it. He watches.

Remember, he's watching a movie.

Could you say on a Universal scale we on Earth are at the tops as far as giving away our souls?

You're close to it, yes, absolutely. Well, look at your prom nights in America. What happens?

Well . . . People have sex, they drink, and they sin.

Yes, what else? Finish it up. It's supposed to be a fun night. I'm using this as an example. It should be a very, very fun night. They get dressed up . . . what happens? Time after time again?

Are you going towards pregnancies or something?

Pregnancies. What else?

Drinking and driving?

Drinking and driving, fights. That's what I'm saying. It should be a very good night. Do you understand? But the humans take it too far. That's why you're so low.

I see. Good example. Do you also like Earth because we have the emotion of fear and you feed off of that?

Oh, absolutely!

So why are humans struggling to evolve, in your opinion? Is it because we're so fear based?

Because they don't want it.

They're so content with what they have? That's it, nothing more?

They're so content, they're so . . . they don't look at what else is out there. They want everything fast.

How can we overcome that way of thinking?

You can't overcome it. Your people are . . . that's how you are. That's how you've created yourselves. You're not meant to Ascend because you're not Ascendable . . . as a group, right now.

What's your definition of good and bad, Vlackard? Do you categorize good and bad? What is negative to you? I'm prefacing this as from the Euphorics' standpoint. The Euphorics would say being negative would be going out of your way to hurt others, to cause pain. Do you agree with that?

Yes

So being negative would be hurting others. What else?

Lying about yourself, telling people that you're something that you're not. Identities.

Now you'd think that since you're from the Dark side, you would like people to think like that. Is that just a Universal concept you should never do . . . lie to yourself or others?

You have to understand that just because we're on the Dark side, that doesn't mean we like fallacies. We like chaos, but we don't like fallacies.

Just because someone walks in and shoots someone in the face, yes, we're going to take them because it's Universal Law. It's necessary. They deserve that. We promote that, and when they go through Drenzie's court they don't just get rebounded.

Drenzie *teaches* them for millions of years that it was wrong, in

many different ways, where in the other system they just get rebounded.

Interesting. Drenzie *teaches* people that killing someone was wrong. Does that prove he has love in him? He wants us to learn. The Euphorics say the Devil has love in him as well. Can he be loving to us?

He's loving to the point where he's in the Wonder Group. He has love in him, but he's not *loving loving*.

Take Tomei for instance. He's not going to go there and just hang out. He couldn't care less. That's not his bag. He's loving to the point where he has to be. It's in him, but he is who he is.

He loves the evilness he represents. He's not going to hang around the good because there's nothing for him to eat.

He's almost respectful of people who choose to love?

Yes. He'll allow. He's not going to take someone's soul that doesn't want it. He's loving in that respect, but he's not going to hang around positive people. He's not going to be entertained.

So if we wanted to get rid of Drenzie, would it be just as simple as hanging around positive people, being positive yourself, not being hypocritical, not hurting others and he's not going to come around.

Correct, there's no need for him. I must go now. I enjoyed our talk.

Thanks, Vlankard. You helped out immensely in providing a truer picture of Drenzie.

Wow, I was blown away by what Vlankard had to say about Drenzie. It's incredible to think of the Devil in that light. I guess the Devil never makes

people do anything. It always goes back to the people and their own actions that cause the harm. So back to talking with the Euphorics, I would like to take this opportunity for the Euphorics to refute or concede some answers Vlackard presented about the Dark side. I need more clarification on certain topics. It will be very interesting for everyone to hear your side.

Part Three

More from Sobus

David S.

We're ready.

So God and the Devil weren't created as two separate entities trying to get control of the Earth, right? Many people think they're in battle with each other over people's souls.

No, they're not in battle with each other. Each Supreme Being has their own Universe, or they will have their own Universe, okay?

Drenzie doesn't have his own Universe, but he has pockets of the others and those pockets are from their own choices.

The True Battle

Drenzie sits back and he watches, okay? If you ask him for a gun he's going to give you the gun, but he doesn't make you use it. *You* use it.

Drenzie doesn't necessarily want to "take over" everything, right?

No, because he understands the balance as well. He needs the balance.

It's not a battle between good and evil?

It's an infusion.

It's not a battle between two Gods, it's a battle between *yourself* and *your own* choices.

Correct, he sits there and he gives you what you're asking for and he sits back and watches, and if you're stupid he's going to look at you like you're stupid and enjoy it. If you're going to be smart, he'll walk away.

You just answered the question that every scientist, every philosopher has asked for all of history. God and the Devil are not in battle with each other. They're all one family and it's your own choices to decide which way to go.

Correct

Remarkable! I never thought of it like that.

What is Sin?

Okay, to continue, Vlackard talked a lot about sin. In your opinion, what is sin and do we as humans create our own sin?

Sin was made up by the mind of humans for control factors.

Really? So when somebody says it's wrong to sin, what would you say to them?

No, it's not because it's in your own mind. Sin was created a long time ago by religious factions to control the womens. So they could say to the womens, "Stop sinning!" It's a guilt factor. It was beveled through time so then the men can go out and do things. Through time it became sin. "Don't sin, don't sin, don't sin."

But when you think about it, what is sinning? Things you like to do.

So it's okay to feel good, right? Is it okay to do the things you enjoy and not feel bad about them?

As long as it doesn't make you sick or hurt others.

For instance, a lot of chocolates. Is it sin to eat a lot of chocolates? Of course not, unless you're allergic to them or you're not exercising. Do you understand?

It's sin that way because if you like it you should do it in moderation if you are not going to go out there and burn it off. But if you like chocolates, it's not a sin to have it. Just burn it off. Walk a little bit so it doesn't ruin your body.

There's no sin unless it's hurting yourself or others.

Does Drenzie ever Deceive?

I see., are there any circumstances where Drenzie will directly lie to somebody?

We would say no. There's no need for him to lie. He might not tell you the whole truth. He might not tell you the whole truth but he is

not going to lie. He doesn't need to.

Like for instance, somebody might say, "Okay, Drenzie. What do you do?" He might say he's an "entrepreneur." He's not going to say he's the Devil. He's not lying, but he's not telling them, unless if there is a contract, then he would say he's the Devil . . . if you're making a direct contract.

We've never known him to lie.

Taking Friends and Families

He also said he can kill you if he wants to when he has your soul, or your surrounding family. How is that fair, taking your family?

If you bring them in. He said *or* your surrounding family, so that means that there's some kind of contract where you say, "I'm not only going to give me, but my surrounding family." He said *or* so it sounds like it was part of a contract, so then he could use it. "Okay, you're not listening. I'm going after your family." It's a holding point for him.

If you get your family involved in a situation that was contracted through Drenzie, like a business or something, he can take your family, meaning if you bring them into the business. If it's a negative business, he can take your family.

Okay, so please give me an example of a person who contracts with Drenzie as a promoter to start a business. This entrepreneur then asks their brother to join the business. Is the brother liable to be hurt?

We would say no, only if that was part of the contract or if it was a negative business, drug dealings, or you're hurting others. Then

yes, because then you're coming into a negative field. That's Universal Law.

We're the Source of all Suffering

Do you believe all pain and suffering is done by Drenzie? Vlankard says pain and suffering is *taken*, not done, by Drenzie. Can you clarify for us beyond a reasonable doubt that people kill people? Drenzie doesn't kill people, right? We do it to ourselves.

Drenzie doesn't give any pain and suffering.

Drenzie would set up certain scenarios. Let's say you're part of the drama crowd. Drenzie would set up scenarios where they would argue more or they would get angrier, but he would never, never *make* you hurt another. He would put the gun on the ground and it's up to you to shoot someone in the face. That's all he would do.

He's a watcher. He's a promoter. He would give you what you're looking for. If you were looking for a gun, he'll give you the gun. There's no higher gods that are making people do anything. Drenzie only sets up situations. You have to act on it and it's fair. He's a watcher. He likes the commotions.

Then he punishes the ones who choose to harm others.

And in that regard, Drenzie is VERY important. If I came up to my best friend and shot him in the head, without Drenzie I would not be punished as severely. There would be no Universal consequences. We need Drenzie for regulation.

Drenzie is Fair

He represents the balance.

Drenzie has what's called the higher court, so when the Flibby Council can't rule on that, they send it to Drenzie's court. Drenzie's court is absolutely fair. He'll look at it. He'll see if the person was coerced, whatever the circumstances are, and he's going to make a judgment. And then from that judgment he'll take them on the spot, or he's going to return them to the council with a judgment. He could say to the council, "Make him deformed. Make him learn."

It's fair because if it wasn't, you would think he would take all the souls that come his way. He turns a lot back. He's fair about it.

So without him you could shoot someone in the face and there would be almost no consequences.

Drenzie Accelerates Growth

There would be lower consequences. There would be much lower consequences because the Flibby Council can't handle all that by themselves.

He serves a very large purpose.

Let's take it a different way. What if you're living on Earth as humanistics just like you are, but it was pure good, no Drenzie involved, just absolute pure good. Do you know what it would be like? Very boring. Nothing would ever get done. There would be no motivations.

Vlankard had a great analogy. He said, “They’re the ones that set things in motion. They’re the ones who knock the glass off the table, which gives people jobs to go clean it up, to do whatever.”

Correct, everyone would just be sitting there looking at each other because there would be no motivations, nothing would be moving. Humanistics would have no motivations [entropy].

Go to an old age community where there’s no fighting. There are no dramas. You couldn’t stay in there more than a couple days.

That’s an interesting comparison.

Think about that. That’s an all good situation. There’s no motivations. Suppose the whole world was like that. Then there would be no motivations, even for 20 year olds. Drenzie is very, very important.

Drenzie's role in Ascension

Explain to us the importance of having Drenzie in terms of learning and your soul . . . Ascension, non-Ascension, whatever you choose.

Doesn’t Drenzie, in a way, help us all understand what we individually like, what we don’t like? He, in a sense, allows us to re-create ourselves through the yin and the yang, the good and the bad, the duality.

By this I mean sometimes you have to experience evil to realize you only want good.

Correct, Drenzie isn't all bad. He has love, too, but he likes to watch. He's the only one that'll do things from the Wonder Group, like he'll

physically do things if you call him in.

The Undersouls

Vlankard says if you choose not to do Drenzie's bidding, he puts you on a planet where you do "not so much fun work". You stay there forever. But if you choose to be his minion, then you go back to Earth and other planets to recruit for him. Can you tell me about this planet where you do "not so much fun work?"

You'd call it a fiery planet. It's called the undersouls. That's where the souls go where they're not going to be the minions. They're just learning forever and ever and ever.

Are they tortured?

They're not tortured to the way that you think, but they're tainted so they can't leave.

Can they ever find a way out?

Yes, there always has to be a way to salvations. So after a few million years if their soul is genuinely good, then they can ask the Wonder Group for a reprieve and then the reprieve would come in.

Yes, but after *millions of years*! Now for clarification, not everyone who does bad things in this world is contracted with Drenzie, right?

There's actually more bad people that *aren't* dealing with Drenzie than there are. It's your own thoughts.

Drama Fields

A lot of people wake up and there are drama fields. They just want to do drama. Like it's 2:30, 3:30 in the morning and you see people walking around. What are they doing? They are in their drama field. They're doing something negative because they are looking for troubles.

Now again, is Drenzie watching? Of course, but he's not making that person walk along the streets with cans of paint. He's not making people fight. He's putting people in situations. Even if you don't call for him, Drenzie sees you walking around looking for trouble. He'll let you find it. He'll tell the Universe to give you what you're looking for.

So then Drenzie takes you when you defy Universal Law, when you hurt others, when you kill life. Is that right?

Okay, let's say it's 3:30 in your mornings. A normal person can't sleep and goes, "I'm just going to walk around." Drenzie won't do anything because he's not in that drama field.

Now you have a 19 year old that has an attitude and can't sleep. He's going to be walking around *looking* for trouble.

Drenzie entices you to the point of action and it's your choice to choose the action, good or bad. If they go and hurt others and defy Universal Law, when they cross over Drenzie takes them. If they just cause trouble and mischief and don't hurt others, it will probably just go to the Flibby Council, but they're still going to be punished.

Free Will

So what would be the reason for *not* contracting with the Devil? What would be the benefit?

Your free will because he will take your free will when you contract with him and then he owns you. So let's say he says to a minion, "Do this for me" and he doesn't want to do it. He still has to do it.

The bad side of Drenzie is don't make him angry. When you contract with him or say you're going to do something, you do it. The Good side of not being with Drenzie is it's your choice. It's your life. You do it the way you want to do it. It's your freedom. It's your gift.

What's the motivation, then, to not contract with him? If he gives you millions of dollars, why wouldn't people just contract with him?

It's your own motivation. How do you feel when you do something yourself? Let's say you get \$100, but you earned it, or your mother gives you \$100. Which way do you feel happier?

The first because I'm more satisfied.

Correct. It's yours. You did it. Nobody owns it. You could go out with that \$100 and blow it, or you could save it. It's up to you.

So you're saying from a soul standpoint and a personal standpoint it's better to not contract?

We're not saying it's better to not. We're saying it's your own choice.

For instance, a lot of people don't care where the \$100 comes from. They say give me the good life. So Drenzie gives you the \$100, but he says, "You're going to spend 50 at this arcade." And then you

could say, “But I really don’t want to do it.” Drenzie says to them, “I SAID, spend \$50 at that arcade because I’m giving you the monies. It’s not your choice anymore.”

Selling One's Soul

It sounds like he’s a little controlling.

Yes, he is. He’ll tell you what to do because you gave him your soul. There’s always prices with him.

What do the other members of the Wonder Group, the Creators, think about this? The other seven?

They’re neutral.

They’re neutral, period. They’re not going to just give you anything, but they’re not going to take anything away. The Wonder Group’s going to make sure you have your free will *unless* you give it away.

Vlankard did say something along the lines that the Wonder Group would rather you not contract with Drenzie, but he’s there if you want to.

Correct, because they want you to have your free will. They want you to make your money and do what you want with it, whether you spend it, whether you save it, whether you rip it up. It’s all your own choices. You create your own reality. This is the game of life.

So if Drenzie has no limits, will he go over the Wonder Group’s laws they set forth? Let’s say I wanted to fly. Could Drenzie choose to do that?

He’ll go over protocols if he chooses, but not to the point where it gets the Wonder Group riled up. He does it in controlled settings. If

somebody says I want to fly, he might let them fly for a little bit in a controlled atmosphere, but then they're done.

I see. Could you also say the more ignorant you are, the more likely you will be involved with the Devil?

Yes. Drenzie is going to give you just what you're looking for. Let's say you want it fast. You're ignorant. You want it fast and you say, "Drenzie, I want a million dollars." Guess what? He's going to give you a million dollars.

When you lose it you'll still owe him your life. Now, if you're a self motivator you can make two million dollars, you can make six million dollars, ten million dollars. There's no cap to it. Do you understand?

Drenzie's going to give you *exactly* what you wish for. He's not going to give you another million. If you spend a million on a car, you're done. You have to be extremely, extremely, extremely pertinent to him. It has to be to the point. It has to be in contract form.

Most people will say, "I want a million dollars. I want a good life." What's a good life, understand?

Now here's our point. You can actually do more with free will than you can with Drenzie if that's your choice because it's your own free will. You don't have any limitations. If you want to make ten million dollars, no one's going to stop you as long as you have the capabilities.

If you want fast monies, yeah, Drenzie will give you ten million dollars if that's your contract, but that's it.

But that's one of the problems. So many people don't feel they have the capabilities to succeed. But many humans simply want the quick, easy

fix. They don't want to put in the time to work hard to achieve something.

But you truly have to understand, that's not how the Universe works. Humans are so low because they don't want to struggle. They want everything fast, so that's why Drenzie's there. It's still attitude.

more on Drenzie

I thought this statement by Vblankard was rather interesting.

He said that "Just because we're on the Dark side that doesn't mean were bad. We like chaos, but we don't like fallacies. Just because someone walks in and shoots someone in the face, yes, we're going to take them because it's Universal Law. It's necessary. They deserve that. We promote that and when they go through Drenzie's court, they don't just get rebounded. Drenzie teaches them for millions of years that was wrong in many different ways, where in the other system they just get rebounded."

Can you make the assumption that Drenzie wants to teach people the "right way" to do things? He's actually a teacher in some way.

We wouldn't say he really wants to help. His agenda isn't to help people Ascend.

He's black and white. He's not there to help you learn unless you come to him, but with most people he's not going to help. He'll set up different things.

He's going to *allow* you to Ascend because he's part of the Wonder Group, but he's not there to help you Ascend. That's not his position. He's there for the black and white purposes.

Thanks for this clarification. I think I finally understand the Devil better. It's truly remarkable to think that the Devil never *makes* you do anything. We're all responsible for our own lives and our own choices, 100 percent.

Drenzie represents the duality. He represents Universal regulation. He's needed for the Universe to work. Without him there would be no motivations. Although I hope everyone can rid themselves of all the hatred in this world, I also hope we can learn to appreciate the tremendous importance of Drenzie.

He's very important. Instead of getting angry at Drenzie, instead of blaming everything negative on the Devil, blame the people! Blame the people who cause the harm. Punish them. Punish them and get rid of them. Be happy they're gone.

Drenzie will NEVER ever make you pull the trigger. It's always people who choose to kill, who choose to be corrupt, to take advantage of others.

Get mad at them, not the Devil, and get them out of society. They're poisoning you. People must take action and not just allow the negativity to happen.

Earth vs Tomei – A Comparison

Vlankard seems to paint a very negative picture of Earth just like you do. People don't necessarily have to struggle, do they? They *choose* to struggle. Vlankard assumes that most people are trapped. The vast majority are choosing not to do the right things to better their lives, to better their surroundings. This then causes them to be rebounded again and again, right?

Okay, let's fix this. You heard of Tomei. If you go to Tomei, Drenzie's not welcome there. Do you understand?

Even though it's a low level planet, it's Earth. Drenzie would have no say there because everyone is the same pretty much. It's not pure good. There's still a little bit of crime, but it's still very good, so Ascended Beings would only go there.

If the Ascended Beings would go to Earth, they would start screaming because they can't handle it. Just like if you took someone from Earth and threw them into Tomei, they would be confused and then they would start trashing up Tomei. They would walk around and then go to McDonald's and then start throwing bags on the ground.

They don't respect themselves, so they're not going to respect a nicer place. It's all your choices.

So you definitely create your own circumstances.

Absolutely, Earth is the same as Tomei. Earth was alive. Earth was beautiful. It still is, but people choose and also allow other people to throw bags on the ground, to ruin the oceans, to ruin the skies.

The Allowers

It's not only the people who are doing the trashings, it's the allowers. Look at your bus stops. There's trash on the ground right in front of someone. They won't pick it up, they'll leave it there.

That's allowing. They're just as guilty as the person that threw it. They don't have the love or respect of their city or bus stop to pick it up and throw it out, or to at least say, "Stop throwing it!"

With the ones who don't care, the allowers who choose to disrespect Mother Earth and let others trash it up, they're going to be reincarnated, right?

Correct, they'll be put in their place. They're just as guilty because they're allowing. They're content about it. They might look at the person who's doing the trashing, but they're not stopping him. They're not making that person feel guilty for doing it.

Interesting. Even if you're not the direct cause of the trash, you're still going to be judged if you don't take action to clean it up. I'm guessing your analogy for picking up trash can be for anything in this world.

If you allow something to happen that's not in direct harmony with the Universe, you're going to get judged and/or punished.

You bet you are. It's needed. Everything's for a purpose. You need to get rid of the people who're destroying.

Completely get rid of them?

Yes, that's what we're saying. There's too much disrespect of Mother Earth, too much hate, too much violence, too much war, too much everything.

I would agree.

You're rewarded for making things better.

We'll give you a perfect example. This is going to make a lot of people think. Camden New Jerseys in America. Picture this.

There's a mother with young kids while the drug dealer sells drugs

on the corner. She allows it to happen. She just pushes her kids inside. Then there's a gunfight one day and one of her kids dies. Who is at fault?

That's a tough one because she is afraid of her kids being killed if she tries to stop the drug dealer.

No, no. Who's at fault?

You're going to say she is.

Correct, you should always do something.

Move, get up and move, don't be in that area or get the police involved. Make yourself a nuisance. Do something.

We're not saying it's easy. We're not saying it's easy, but do something. Don't just allow it to happen.

If you stand up for what's right and somebody kills you or your family, will you be rewarded when you cross over?

You will be rewarded, yes, because there's a reward system.

What is that like?

That you move on. You're not rebounded. If you're doing what's right and you're taken, that person will be sent to Tomei or somewhere higher. It's called 'moving into the Universe'.

Let's go back to the drug dealers. The mother goes over and calls the police. She's trying to get involved and her kid is killed. She still will be rewarded because she tried to do something. She won't be at fault.

Because in the first scenario she would go before the council and they would say, why didn't you do something when that happened?

Correct. She's at fault. She's at fault for allowing that drug dealer to be there and we'll even give you this. Same mother. Someone shoots the drug dealer. Do you think she would be upset?

Yes

She would try to help him. She would try to help the drug dealer. Do you understand what we're saying?

No, not really. He's a human life. Wouldn't you want to help someone?

Not necessarily, you have to understand the points. It's your intention. It's not about helping or not helping. It's about getting things done.

It's not about being hypocriticals. If you want that drug dealer gone, and you really want it and someone shoots him, you're not going to help him. You're going to be happy for the person that shot him.

Do you see the difference? It's not about a human life. You're not being hypocritical. You want this person gone. He's not helping anything, he's hurting. So you're actually going to be happy for the person that's getting rid of him. You're conditioned to feel, "Oh, we have to help this human being." Why? He's not helping anyone. He's only hurting.

Ooh! That's an unbelievable example. You're right, that did make me think.

Intentions are everything.

You must always do something to make the situation better. Stand up for what's right and definitely don't be hypocritical, and just because another person is a human being that doesn't mean we shouldn't get rid of them if they're hurting others.

Correct, don't feel sorry for him, be happy that he's gone.

I understand, be happy they're gone because they're the ones destroying life. They need to be dealt with.

Allowances

Okay, let's talk about Haiti for a little bit.

Vlankard said the government of Haiti broke a contract with Drenzie and as a result Drenzie caused an earthquake. I said, "Well, that's not fair. There were many innocent people who suffered because of the government." He responded, "Are they really innocent?" Explain your take on this.

It's called 'allowances'. Remember we told you about that?

There's many different standpoints, but when you're in allowances you're considered not good. You're either part of the problem or part of the solution and, unfortunately, on Earth sometimes there are good people who get hurt from it, but on a general scale most people are in allowances.

They accept the government. They don't try to overthrow them. They don't try to make it better.

Some would say the government is just too powerful to overthrow.

But what kind of statement is that? That's a default. Do you understand? When you say that, you're defaulting and you get what you deserve.

I don't know too much about Haiti, but didn't the government live very lavishly? Were they living the good life?

Absolutely

While everyone else was suppressed?

Very poor

Isn't that wrong? The population had nothing while the government had everything. That's so, so, so wrong.

Your governments are there to govern, to make your life better. That's what a government is there for, to make the people's lives better, to govern, to exonerate the peoples, to make their lives easier with a governing stance so there aren't crimes.

That's the general stance of it. That's what it should be but a lot of them get into greed . . . but the people allow that to happen.

I get that. It's not a secret many people in the governments all over the world are greedy. But seriously, though, how do people fight a military government? It honestly seems like too much.

You have to understand something. Think about it. Let's say your militaries were in the streets. All their guns, whatever. They don't stand a chance against knowledge.

If all the people rose up with all their guns and all their knowledge,

whatever they take, your military would have no chance against them.

So the people of Haiti should have banded together and said, “We don’t want this. We don’t want to be suppressed.”

Correct, it’s the same way when you see an elephant at a carnival. Explain that one. You see an elephant tied up on the corner with a little rope. Why do you see a little rope? It knows it can break free, but it’s been governed that way. It’s the same thing.

If the people rose up, there’s not a military in the world that can stop them. No military . . . and your governments know this.

It’s sad to think that the government of Haiti made a contract with Drenzie which, in turn, caused such devastation. The people lived in such horrible conditions. If they had just revolted and banded together everyone would have been better.

It’s allowances. It goes back to allowances. You’re correct because the first thing people say is, “We can’t win.” Then live the way you’re living. Don’t complain. Don’t ask for waters.

Should people risk their lives to have a better life?

Absolutely, for your family, for yourself.

We’re not saying fight yourself. We’re saying get everyone involved. Of course you’re not going to win if you stand with a pistol against a rifle, but if you get 500 people with you, then you’re going to win against that one rifle. Do you understand?

Some people might be offended by this question, but do you think the earthquake did more good than harm because people around the earth

are banding together to help Haiti? They want to get them out of the horrible situation they were in to start anew. Do you think it did any good?

Some good, but it's an allowance. It didn't change anything. Do you understand?

The world gets together when they feel that they need to. They wouldn't help otherwise, even though the peoples in Haiti still need the same waters, the same everything.

Just because the earthquake happened they feel that they have to do something. They wouldn't have helped them if there weren't an earthquake. Is that what you mean?

Exactly, the earthquake was almost a motivator to say, "Oh, my God. We need to help them," but the help is probably going to be short lived.

Of course, it's just barely enough to do something.

The world will help until they decide to change their focus onto something else.

Correct, trust us, it's all about allowances.

We know it's hard. We're not saying it's easy, but if the people really wanted it, if the people were tired of it, it would change. The government couldn't stop them.

Righteousness

For clarification, with this conversation, you're not promoting Drenzie at

all, are you? You're not promoting the fact that he causes earthquakes to punish governments and sets people up to hurt others. You're not advocating any of that, correct?

Absolutely not, we're promoting the righteousness. We're promoting free will.

We don't want you to deal with the Devil. We want you to deal with yourself, but if you choose to deal with the Devil IT'S YOUR CHOICE. If you're willing to give up your free wills, just understand the consequences.

This is the game of life. We're giving you both sides. Even if you don't believe us, it's still the truth. You could read this book as fiction and say, "It's a nice story." Or you could say, "Wow. I'm getting something from this." It's your own intentions.

But this is real.

It's real, yes.

And even if you don't believe in Drenzie, he's there.

Yes

Even if you don't believe in the Wonder Group, they're there.

Oh, yes

Even if you don't believe in the Euphorics, you're there.

Correct, we're always there. You're always being watched, you're always being judged. We see everything. We're always looking.

You're definitely not alone, and if you don't believe it that's fine. Live in your own little reality, but you're still being watched, and if you mess up we'll find you and the Universe will put you in your place.

Government Corruption

This is an obvious statement, but can you confirm there's an enormous amount of corruption going on in our own government system in the United States?

There's so much corruption on every level, in every part of the world. It's just a shame. They borrow from one hand to feed the other hand. They keep spending and spending. If they stopped they would recover their monies.

They're not doing it correctly. They're spending so they're putting different departments out of business.

Agreed, it's all backwards.

It's all backwards. The whole system isn't in the best interests of people, especially in America.

You have to understand, in America the whole system changed. When it was first created by the forefathers it was in the best interests of the people because it was a smaller society. The Fathers were agriculturalists. They ran the government on the side. They were the real people.

So where did it change to the worse?

When it became a party system. When it became incumbents.

Incumbents are people that are in there for generations. They don't have other jobs. They're just in there and they should have other jobs they're getting paid for. They're not doing it out of their heart system. There's corruptions.

But now every decision they make pretty much ties back to them keeping their own seat because they have to do things to get re-elected, right?

No, it's not like that. They don't necessarily care about that because all they do is, when they're up for reelection they put their opponent down. They confuse people. They do everything for the lobbyists. Remember the lobbyists being controlled by Drenzie? And then when it's time for re-elections they just say, "Oh, my next door person, look at him."

Oh, yeah, then they run a smear campaign to put the other person in a negative light.

They slam the other person and then they just come and say, "Look at my family."

They know that negative advertising actually works on the American people.

That's right. That's how people are. Then you don't even know what each party stands for. Okay, you're smart. What's Senator John McCain's platform? You don't know, do you?

Not really.

See. Most people don't, but he comes and he shows his family and he says he's for you. But you don't know his platform.

Yeah, and that's just one senator. There are many others. It's very, very

confusing. I believe this confusion contributes to many constituents who choose to completely shut all politics out of their life.

Many choose to not even think about politics because they're thoroughly confused, disgusted with the system, or think they can't make a difference so why even try.

That's the whole point, to confuse the populous. They want to confuse to the point of people completely shutting down. They want people to get so confused and give up on the whole system, so then everyone will become zombies and follow what they decide to put into law.

Then they set rules and even all governmental workers just mindlessly follow them. Nobody stands up to all the corruption.

Well, it's not so much mindlessly follow. They threaten them.

They say, "Oh, does your wife like to shop?" Things like that . . . incentives, coersions. You know, "You just had another baby. How would it feel if you were laid off?" because you were opening up your mouth.

I get that, but then it trickles down even farther where the everyday worker for the government is simply following orders. They really have no say in anything. They just go through the motions because all they care about is their paycheck.

Oh yes. You go into a government office and you see some fat lady chewing gum. She has no idea what's going on. She's rude and you can tell it's not her fault, but she's following orders and nothing ever gets done. And then you ask her something and she gets very hot tempered because she's in the spotlight, too. Did you ever notice that?

No, not really. I guess a lot of government people aren't very happy.

Go watch sometime. Go sit there and just watch. They're not smiling. They're just sitting there chewing gum. You know, they're just button pushers.

You are making it very clear that there's a ton of corruption in all governments, but I honestly don't know if anyone will take action to do anything about it. I can't speak for the rest of the world, but I don't see a large number of Americans taking action to make anything better.

There might be pockets, like the Tea Parties who aren't even taken seriously by many, but not a sizeable number. Many might believe what you are saying, but I don't know if anything will ever change.

Look, the government is not for you. The people allow the greed to happen. Don't discredit this book. Get angry and do something. Pull together. You don't have to believe how this information was provided. If you don't believe in channels, that's not a problem. Still, take the information and do something with it.

Hopefully you now realize that we know everything. You really need to grow up and open your eyes and ears and stop just trusting the government.

This is not a conspiracy. This is reality and it's only going to get worse if you allow it, and if you allow it, it's your own fault. Don't you dare blame anything on anyone else! You're either part of the solution or part of the problem. Right now you are part of the problem.

What if people still don't believe what you're saying?

All of this is logic. It's all logical.

If the government were actually out there for you peoples, things would be better. You have to ask yourself. You put these people in power to make life easier for you. Is your life easier? No. That's the rule. Ask yourself that.

You vote these people in to make your life easier. Is your life easier? No. Your life is actually harder, so right there ask yourself that. We won't tell you everything because you're not going to believe us, so go find it yourself. We're just here to point you to what the truth is.

The Dumbing of America

But people are SO lazy! Very few actually go out and do something to help the world.

Even when we were talking to Vlankard about the Dark side, he said it's too easy to manipulate us. They numb people into submission through music and beats, and then they go to the clubs and they drink and all their inhibitions go away. They watch mindless television and are fed half truths and misinformation by the media.

His comment was, "It's almost too easy to take humans." It's not even a game for them.

No, it's not. It's very simple.

Now you see why there's so much negativity. People are just dumbing it up. They're just getting worse. They're just getting worse. Like we already said, the first thing people say is 'we can't fight city hall' and, just by saying that, they're already defeating themselves before they even open up their eyes. People know in the back of their minds that this is happening.

Many people in politics and government are corrupt, but it always goes back to the people for allowing the corruption to happen.

How will politicians be judged?

Do the upper echelons of government care about human life?

Not at all, many are just confirming for themselves. Many couldn't care less about human life. We're not going to say everyone. Not all, but the higher ups.

We know it's hard to hear, but it's the absolute truth.

Every government around the world doesn't care?

Once again, there are some good governments, but most of them allow the corruption to ruin the system.

Please tell me they are going to be punished severely when they die.

Oh, yes. They do things to hurt others but they think that they're covered themselves because they're so high and mighty, but they're not.

They feel they're not going to be judged in the afterlife. They're going to get slammed when they cross over. Trust us.

The games they play

I'm curious. In regard to political parties in America, you don't think we should support one particular party, do you?

Oh, absolutely not. There shouldn't even be parties. It should be one factor – for the peoples. They do that on purpose. The parties were created on purpose.

Think about it. Why are there two parties, or even three? It's called Independents, but they are barely in the picture. But basically there's two parties to screw people up. If the Democrats say, "Oh, I have this good idea," and even if the Republicans say it's a good idea, they are going to shut it down because they are Democrats.

Or what they do is . . . it's called line voting. Are you aware of this?

No. Please explain.

They'll say, okay, let's pass this health bill that was just created. Then they look into the bill and on a line vote it says the Republicans want \$90 billion for the war. So they put other stuff into it. That's why it doesn't pass or something happens because it's not for that.

They throw other things into it. It's called line [line item] voting. Do you understand?

I do now.

It's like, "Okay, let's make Americans healthier. Let's give them this." So they're about to pass it and then someone sees a line that says 'we want \$90 billion for the war'. Where did that come from? They just throw that in there. So if they pass that, they also pass \$90 billion.

Everyone is looking for control. I understand that more than ever.

Controlling Perception

What I have a really big problem with in our culture is when somebody says anything that puts their own government into question, for whatever reason, they're deemed unpatriotic, a conspiracy theorist, or a flat out terrorist. This is the case all over the world.

When someone tells another about the massive corruption that's going on within the government, they get angry. They don't want to believe their own government would only be out for themselves. What would you say to that?

We would say you're a terrorist for thinking the way you think because you're the one hurting other people.

It's called 'blind siding'. If you are so narrow that you just focus on the governments being good, open up your eyes because you're the terrorist. You're the terrorist for allowing that to happen.

I would attribute our way of thinking to governmental propaganda. Their propaganda causes many of us to think this way about our government. We're programmed to think this way. The government says, "Don't ever say anything bad about your own country. That's unpatriotic. Now go out and fight for us."

Absolutely, they say your governments work for you, but they don't.

Look at what they drive. Look at what they focus on. Look at their shoes. Look at their shirts. Look at how polished they are. The "average person" which they represent isn't polished. They work in factories. They take busses. They don't wear shiny shoes.

So if that's the representatives, why are they wearing shiny shoes? Why are they driving limousines? Why are they in the upper echelons making millions? The people they represent don't make millions.

Imbalance of power.

Correct, and they're your representatives. They're supposed to be who they represent. So the people that say you're unpatriotic, just look at that.

But again, people don't want to know about all the corruption. If you show it to them on the news they get upset for one or two days, and then it's gone. Think about it.

You have your different people that rise up. They're called 'Actors in Society'. They rise up and they actually come over and talk with you about these so called "conspiracies." Then what do you do? You look at them like they're crazy.

Yeah, I'd have to agree. If someone speaks out against the government, you look at them like they're the quack for speaking out.

That's why. That's why some governments like America allow that because people look at the people that rise up as if they are off their rockers.

Same thing with people that believe in aliens. The ones that see UFOs usually become schizophrenic and/or suicidal because nobody will believe what they saw.

Correct, they look at them like they are off the wall because society doesn't want to hear it, yet they want a better life. It doesn't make

sense.

Is there anything we can individually do to change for the better?

Keep reading. Keep learning. Keep growing. Learn to help each other out. Band together and promote love, promote happiness, promote peace. If everyone decides to do this, Earth will be much better off, but you have to listen to us and take action.

Trust Fields

We've been talking about corruption and greed on the higher levels of the government around the world. When your soul crosses over, though, everyone is judged, right?

Oh, yes.

I understand what happens if a public figure chooses to hurt the masses. They'll be judged much harder than someone who doesn't because they're affecting so many, but that doesn't mean everyone else is free to do whatever they want. Nothing is hidden. You see everything. Nobody is invisible. In our day-to-day functions we ALL must to be aware of our choices. Would you agree?

Microcosms don't matter. It's the intention. If you're hurting other people you're going to be judged, period!

Now, are you going to be judged like a politician? No, because a politician is going after the masses. You go into any field to help people, so if you go into that field to be greediness, it's double, it's triple.

Just like if you were a police officer. You go into that field to help people. That's the field. If you go in to be corrupted, guess what? It's going to be five times worse because you went into that field to help people.

It's an automatic trust field, so it's almost like you're doing triple the harm.

Sure, that goes for every occupation we have, from being an everyday banker to a grocery store clerk. It's all the same.

Yes, if you walk into a bank and a banker says, "Give me your credit card number. I'm going to put it on this form and I'm going to protect it" and he uses it, he's going to get slammed double by the council. He gets judged double because he is someone you supposedly trust. He's asking for your trust. He's not just off the street trying to get your credit card.

There were many, many bankers who made a lot of money during the real estate boom in the early 21st century. They made their money selling faulty loans to people, knowing full well that they weren't in the best interest of people. They just wanted the commission check.

You're right, and we'll tell you this, those bankers are going to be in serious trouble when they cross over. That's so wrong because they were taking advantage of other people. If their intentions were to just make money and they didn't care about others, they're going to be judged very harshly.

That's a very clear message. I needed the clarification that everyone is being watched, even if you're not involved with the Devil. There are punishments for everything if you choose to be negative.

Yes

I'm starting to see that so much of the negativity on Earth is due to power and greed, specifically people wanting to accumulate money. Many just want to amass wealth and a lot don't care how they get it. They'll hurt others just to personally get ahead. Am I right about money being the central problem? What are your observations of money?

Oh, yes. It's greediness, greediness . . . disgusting. It's a shame.

Fame and Fortune

Do you believe too many people want to become rich to have a better life than they have right now?

Better than what? Better than what?

You know, your life is your life. You're living on Earth.

You know, it doesn't matter if you live in a house on a hill or somewhere that's decent. We're not talking about ghettos, we're talking about decent living. Your life is your life. Be proud of what you have.

Many people believe being rich and famous will make them happy.

Oh, no! Most celebrities are into drugs. We shouldn't say most, but a lot are into drugs. They think that's the life, but when they get into it they lose their privacies. They lose part of their self.

Trust us, it's not always good. You can't walk down the street. You always have to hide. You're in the limelight all the time. You have so many fans. Some people love it, but most people, it cracks them

down, time after time after time after time.

Most people think that's the life because everyone's looking for the grass being greener on the other side. The grass is greener on your side if you choose to water it.

I believe this world is so flipped around in terms of understanding true happiness. I wish we could change people's thinking patterns about what happiness really is.

I believe people aspire for the wrong reasons. They aspire to impress others. They want to be a celebrity for what other people will think. They don't necessarily do things for themselves.

There's propaganda factors, There's propaganda factors to make people think that way. That's not happiness.

What we want everyone to do is go look at the Powerball winners. Read their stories. Let people read that from them. A lot will say, "I wish I never bought that ticket," whether they deal with Drenzie or not. It doesn't matter because they don't know how to deal with it. Then their kids are on drugs because of all this monies coming in, and people are looking and talking.

They wish they never would have bought that ticket. Do you understand? Very few are happy about it. Very few.

I would agree. The western culture especially is so messed up in terms of wanting to accumulate, accumulate, accumulate, but that's not how it should be. It pretty much all boils down to not being greedy and understanding what true happiness is.

Correct, your own true happiness. You'll be amazed at how many people wished they had never bought that ticket. Be happy where you are, exactly where you want to be, whether you want to be a

millionaire or you want to make \$30,000 a year. You want to have a life that you're happy with. You don't want to work for your technologies.

Sure, if you want technologies, work, work, work, save and get your technologies so you're not still working for it. You never want to work for your technologies. It's killing you because humans don't know how to deal with it.

The Credit System

Your money system should be credits, not physical monies. It should be credits. So much of your problems are because people are so greedy with money.

How would the credits work?

Let's take the kibbutz for example. It's a Hebrew society where everybody works together. There's many around the world but that's the best known. Each person is given the same amount of credits. The teachers don't get paid more than a doctor. A doctor doesn't get more than someone else. They all work together for their immediate society, okay? They just up and up and up that, but that's at the microcosm level.

It's not like our society where a professional sports player gets \$21,000,000 to swing a bat and a teacher gets \$30,000.

Correct, it's all wrong.

So with a kibbutz, do you simply choose the type of work you enjoy doing?

Absolutely, you benefit yourself and your surroundings, your communities. It's not monies, it's credits. It's everybody getting the same for doing the work they love.

Then we wouldn't get the CEO's who say they've got to make a bazillion bucks.

Correct. Correct.

But where's the opportunity to excel? That's socialism. Where's the capitalism?

Because you have credits. Let's say like on Tomei . . . everybody gets a certain amount. You still have to do some work, of course, to keep everything going, but there's no starving, everybody lives in a house, there's nobody starving. If you want more, if you want to become wealthier, you can go work and get paid more.

In a way it's both a socialist and a capitalist society where everybody has subsistence, but with the opportunity to excel and be rewarded.

There's no starvations, there's no crimes. Everybody gets to live, but if you want more you go out and get more.

So are you saying it's wrong to be rich? Everyone should be paid the same?

Absolutely not, it's fine to be rich as long as you use it properly.

What in your eyes would you rather have . . . a dictatorship, capitalism, or socialism?

I would honestly want a mix. I would say socialism with a chance to

excel.

Correct, we're glad you said that. Capitalism is not good.

Pure capitalism.

Pure capitalism because you have too many unseen freedoms.

Imbalance of power.

Exactly, you want socialist power where if there is a good government they are taking care of the people, yet the people can still excel.

If someone can't work, government takes care of them, but they're not a drag on society because they can do something for the government. They can make cards. Understand? They're not just taking advantage of the situation.

Accumulating Money

So if somebody says, "I want to get out of the rat race. I want out," they believe the only way they can get out is to get more and more and more money. They focus on the accumulation of money. All they care about is heaping up more and more. Is that fine?

It's not about accumulations. It's about focusing on yourself and becoming happy. When you're happy you're a magnet for other things.

It's not millions and millions of dollars. It's about paying your bills off substantially and being happy.

Maybe you can live on \$80,000, maybe you can live on \$60,000. It's what you choose. It's not the accumulation of monies, it's accumulation of your personal wealth, your personal mind, body, and soul.

So if somebody *is* happy, obviously it'll attract different circumstances for maybe a better job they like more because they became the MAGNET.

Remember the Universe gives you what you focus on. With the people who are stuck and can't get anywhere in life, many times it's because they have such negative attitudes that are keeping them stuck.

That's correct, a perfect example.

If they want to look for an opportunity that they don't need to work, there's opportunities. If they want to get a better job, there are opportunities.

You have to put to the Universe what you want and don't be hypocriticals. There's nothing wrong with accumulation of monies if you want that, but you have to do something good with that. You can't just look at it and say, "Oh, I have a pile of monies on the floor."

There is always enough for everyone. You have to be satisfied with yourself. You have to be happy with yourself.

The money is always going to be there, but you have to be truly happy with yourself. Know what you want. But most people don't know what they want. They just want to accumulate the dollars.

Fake it until you make it

In that vein, how do people determine what they really want? Once again, I believe the number one reason for people not getting what they want is they don't know what they want. How would you guide them to find what they want?

You have to be truthful to yourself.

If you want to move to another job, focus on the other job, feel the other job through your fingers, through your feet. Go to the other job. Feel it, think about it, and guess what? It's gonna come.

If you want something else, if you want a new car, smell the car, go drive the car. Go to a lot and drive the car. Focus on the car, focus on the car. Every day you focus on the car as if you already have it and guess what? The Universe is going to give you an opportunity to get that car.

You must act like you already have it. You're smelling the leather. You're feeling everything about it, do you understand?

It's not about wanting it. It's about having it. You have a saying for this: Fake it till you make it.

But what most people do is they create excuses for everything that doesn't go their way.

Oh, absolutely, there are always excuses because it's easier to give an excuse than to fail at something and start over again. The winners always fail. The winners always fail because they learn from that and they move on. The losers never fail, but they get nothing in the first place.

Do greedy people who use money for the wrong reasons go to Hell, get

taken?

Remember hypocriticals?

Yes

We would say hypocriticals.

But if somebody says I firmly believe that is what I want. I want lots of money. What happens?

If somebody wants to accumulate money there's nothing wrong with that, especially because physical monies are essential in your society.

If their intention is, "I want a pile of monies" and they're not showing off to others, for some reason it makes them happy, they just need it. There's nothing wrong with that if they're not hurting others and if that is what their intention is.

Maybe they're frugals. They want a lot of money and they're still frugals. Is there anything wrong? As long as they're okay with themselves . . . do you understand? Some could say I want to be frugals, but I want monies. We don't know why they would say that, it goes against the laws of nature, but let's just say they wanted it. That's fine because they're not hypocriticals. They're going after what they want.

Does the law of attraction work with money?

Absolutely, it works with everything that you want. You want to allow everything to come into your life . . . monies, relationships, good hopes, good times.

It's called allowances. You're allowing things to happen.

Yuppieism

People, especially men, put a major emphasis on the accumulation of money, especially when they're younger. It's kind of what they judge their success by compared to others. Why do humans focus so much on money as a success factor?

It's your peer societies. If you look at your younger peoples they're not as nice as they were years and years ago, meaning they're more into just the dress, they're more into the pretty womens, they're more into being stylish.

So to do this they need the monies. It's called Yuppieism. Yuppies. We call it The Study of Yuppies. They want the BMW's. They want this. They don't need it. They're just trying to show off to their friends. They want to be better than everyone else and what do we say? You're not better than anyone else.

That makes a lot of sense. This is normally what I see happening. Let's say some guys go to a party to meet people. Someone turns to him and says, "What do you do for work? Is it going well? What kind of car do you drive? Where do you live?" Is that wrong? Should we be focusing on other things? Should we not be asking questions around social status? Please give another example of what they should be saying to each other.

They should be saying to each other, "Hello, how are you? How do you feel about life? Is your life worthy? Are you helping others? Are you helping yourself? Do you feel like you're getting somewhere spiritually? Do you feel happy in what you're doing? Are you happy?"

Obviously people are going to look at you weird when you say that. What would you say then?

Dance around! Dance!

If they think you're weird already, what's the difference? Prove to them you're happy because they're not happy. If they're judging you for being happy, they're not happy, so be more happy.

Ha ha, I like that. I still don't necessarily understand why people believe money is so critical. Do people think money is so important because of what they think it gets them?

Not so much, what they think it's going to get them, more for what others think they have. It's called 'glass houses'.

Oh! Good point. I see that everywhere. People are always trying to impress others.

So to what do you attribute all this material focus? It seems kids especially get so into how they dress and being stylish. Is it because of the Yuppies you were talking about? Where does this belief start?

Parents!

What? How so?

Well, 98 percent is the parent's fault because they go to school and what do the parents do? They buy them the nicer shoes. They buy them the nicest jeans. They buy them the nicest shirts. It's not about school anymore. It's about fashion plates.

We're not saying to not look your best. We want you to feel your best. You could be in a \$10 shirt and feel like a million dollars

walking around. You could wear a \$120 pair of sneakers and feel like you're on the bottom of the ocean.

So it's not necessarily the kid's fault?

It's the kid's fault because they're allowing it to happen, but it's more the parent's fault because they're molding them into this. They're molding them into going to school and being a fashion plate instead of going to school and learning.

Do you realize America is so far down school wise? Do you realize Europe, Japan, Asia, even India now is increasing?

Why?

Uniforms. Most of these other countries use uniforms as a deterrent. Now, you can say that's a real cheap shot, but it's the truth.

When these kids put the uniforms on, if you look at them they slump down. They are not as aggressive. They're not as bullyish. If you look at it over periods you can actually see them. They're not as happy. They're not as aggressive. When you do that you can say, "Well, you're taking away their happiness." Yes, you are, but they need that to understand.

When you go to school you are going to learn. You are not going to be happy. You can socialize. There's nothing wrong with that. That's part of learning, but you're doing it in a backward sense so you have to switch it around.

A uniform can be the same. It doesn't have to be ties and shirts. It could be the same black jeans and sneakers. Everyone wears the same. Then focus on impressing yourself and then the microcosm becomes the macrocosm. Everything becomes better. It's really

simple, but you people don't get it.

Parents as role models

I would agree. Parents are huge role models for their kids. Basically what kids do up until I'd say 18 years old is directly affected by the parents. Now, isn't it correct that most of your traits, characteristics, values, belief patterns, etc. are ingrained by the time you're roughly 13?

We would agree.

So if the parents don't set the right values and standards, their kids are going to be in big trouble for the rest of their lives.

Yes, but here's the real problem.

A lot of times it's the parents themselves that don't have correct values, so the parents need to be parents. It's not having sex and then you're a parent. It's being a parent and then having sex. Anybody can have sex and then you're a parent.

We're not saying that you have to have your value systems exactly correct. When you have your value systems somewhat correct, then you can have sex and become a parent because now you're on track.

Just because you have sex and you have kids, congratulations not! That doesn't mean you're a parent. It means you just have sex. You need to have your value systems. You need to want to help society and your children.

Otherwise you're hurting society.

You're killing society because you're bringing in all these children and the children are going to grow up and bring more children. You're absolutely slaying society down and you might say it's not your fault. But, it is.

Schools making us dumber

On the topic of school, what are your observations on the school systems in the United States?

You're dumbing it up. You're dumbing it up so the people are actually getting dumber. You always have your geniuses, but the general populace, they're becoming dumber.

Specific examples being what? The schools have you focus on non-relevant issues instead of learning how to control your own money, learning how to speak for yourself. What?

Correct, it's for everyone to work for others, be slaves, be slaves to others. Don't get your own position. Where in the 1950's everyone was their own boss, now it's like 10% are their own bosses. Get a degree, go to work, get a steady job and that's it.

That's what they want you to focus on?

Yes, they want everyone to sit at their jobs for nine hours a day, then come home and watch TV, and make money for other people.

Financial wealth

I can see this is a completely separate topic that needs to be addressed

some other time in the future. Back to our financial discussion, what is financial wealth then? How can we steer away from these beliefs that are hurting us all so much?

Financial wealth is having enough to pay your bills, to live nicely, to help others, to help yourself to help others. If you want to go out to eat every night, go out to eat.

Enjoy yourself. It's not a set number. It's having enough to pay your bills and to do exactly what you want to do . . . without worrying about it.

Read books like 'Think and Grow Rich' because it opens your mind up. You need to focus on what you need to get there, but you don't want it to trap you. You don't want just the wealth. You want to understand you need only the amount you need to be happy with.

You don't want accumulations, you want to put a blueprint together to see how much you need and to be happy. If you're truly happy and you can pay your bills and you have no debts, what else do you need?

Now maybe for someone that's a six figure income, a seven figure income, some can live on \$80,000. You're all different, you understand. You're not being judged on that as long as you are not being greedy with it.

What would you say to somebody who says I'm better than you because I make \$100,000 a year while you only make \$50,000?

Nothing, we would actually laugh at them because they're not better than you.

What about the people who have "everything financially" but are still unhappy. What would you say to them? They thought the good car would

bring them happiness. They thought the big house would.

They're miserable because they're focusing too much on one side. Look deep into your soul, find out what makes you happy and help others.

Don't just sit there focusing on the car. Give the car away. Get a car that you're not focusing on because if you're focusing on your car, you're taking something else away. You are not being happy.

You want to help yourself through helping others.

Here's a question. People will say we're just doing this for the money, to create a book and sell it and make money ourselves. What would you say to them?

We would say absolutely not. You're doing it to show others, to show others what's out there. You're enjoying it. There's nothing wrong with making monies, but you're enjoying what you're doing.

[Years after this Q&A, in one of my own sessions, they made a point of telling me that no ones to charge money for this information. It's to be free to anyone. Thus, this is a free book.]

The people who have problems with it are probably the ones who're selfish themselves because that's where they're coming from.

There's nothing wrong with making monies. If you're giving people the truths, there's nothing wrong with that, there's nothing wrong with that, but you want to help peoples.

How can we change how money is viewed in society? It's very obvious that most of our personal and governmental problems come from

greediness.

You have to change the society. You have to change the society first and by changing the society you have to start changing the microcosms first, the small amounts, and that builds up and that builds up.

Start by thanking the Universe, putting a plan of action together, focusing on what else is out there, and being happy with yourself because that's the magnet to everything else.

Gratitude

You should always be thankful for what you have.

Someone could say, "Well, I live in a small one bedroom apartment." What would you say? "Well, at least you're not living on the street!" Thank the Universe for that. Look for more ways of happiness, not for more ways of just accumulating money.

Or you could accumulate monies from opportunities so you don't have a job. It doesn't matter which way it works. You just have to have a passion. It's a passion and direction.

So for the person who has the job they don't like and they feel stuck in the 9 to 5 mentality, how can they get out of the rat race?

We would say make a plan, go dancing, have personal joys, get some knowledge, keep reading this book, keep learning, and that's going to make you feel better. You're doing everything you need to do.

You want to thank the Universe, get some knowledge, put a plan of

action together, start dancing, and get personal joys.

Where does hope come into this?

That's all part of it.

And if you don't believe it's going to happen, it probably won't?

Correct, you must understand, the Universe gives you what you want. You need to feel it. You need to believe it. You need to put your best foot forward.

Dancing

Why is dancing so important?

Because it frees everything up. When you're dancing you're not worrying about anything, about what happens. You just start laughing. Then something important happens. It frees your whole body up. It just throws all your blocks away and it just . . . it's just wonderful.

The more you're dancing, the better it is. It's turning your music on in the middle of the night, grabbing a broomstick and just start dancing . . . driving around and smiling at other people and bouncing in your car. It's pure dancing.

I like that very much. I think I'm going to get up and start dancing right now!

Then we'll see you and we'll join in!

How does each and every one of us become happier? Instead of focusing on money of material possessions that we think will bring us happiness, how do we create a life where we're more fulfilled? How can we be happier and less stressed?

Technologies

Get rid of your greed and this is going to be harsh . . . get rid of your technology, get rid of your monies. Go back to the basics. Go back to the loves. We're not saying technology is bad, but for your planet it is because you use it as a negative spin.

What do you mean?

Take your cell phones for example. Go walk through your malls. Go walk through anywhere. You're going to see people on their cell phones. [this was recorded in 2010] You're going to see people not looking at each other, where 15-20 years ago nobody had cell phones. They at least looked at each other, they acknowledged their existence, and then newer cell phones come out and people want newer cell phones which costs more money, which in turn makes people need to work more to afford the new one.

They want the manageability of it, the contracts. They're working themselves more and more and more and ultimately they're spending all this time for new technology, where if they didn't have it they could walk down the street and meet the person they are talking to for free.

Sure, but we're in such a huge world. Technology has helped us so much.

We're not saying all technology is bad, but people use it as a negative spin. Technology is contributing to your isolation from one

another because people choose it.

If people didn't choose it, it could be a positive spin, but people are choosing it to be a negative spin, to work more, to make it go up in price.

It's just people are doing everything negatively.

And that has a huge spiraling effect which you call the 9 to 5ers. These are the people that need to work more to get the new technology, get the new boat, get the new big screen TV, get the new cell phone, etc.

By working so much they have fewer hours in the day for freedom, less time with the family, less time with things that are very important, which in turn leads to more stress, physical problems, mental problems, and all sorts of other negative outcomes.

Correct, and it's also making it more difficult for the people who don't want the new cell phones, who just need to have a life. Now their apartment rent is sky high because of these other people. Do you understand?

And then there are the older people that can't function in society because everything is so technology oriented and they feel isolated.

There's even the Internet where everyone feels they have to be connected. There is social media that tries to connect people, but it is on such a superficial level.

Correct, you're exactly correct.

How do people get away from that downward spiral?

Shut it down. Go to the park, meet people. Truly want to interact

with each other, learn about each other, not at a bar, at a home session.

Learning from Failure

I would say two things would come up with that. One, many would be too afraid to start interacting with others and two, they would be afraid of rejection from others.

Well, of course, it's not going to happen overnight, but you have to keep it up, keep it up, keep it up and eventually they will start to get a circle and they can join that circle.

But people don't want to fail. People in our society want instant gratification.

But they're not going to get it. They can want that all they want, but they aren't going to get it. They have to build it, they have to grow it, they have to feed it.

Like we said, you know, try to make a tree. You have to plant it, you have to water it, you have to nurture it. It's not going to grow up over night, but if you keep it going you will have a beautiful plant.

So failure is a good thing?

It's a good thing because you learn from it. Absolutely it's a good thing if you use it correctly.

It can actually give you more power, give you more ambition. "Oh, I did this. I failed. Next time I'm going to try this." The people who try once and then they fail and then they quit . . . they're the failures.

They're failures. Then they put it down.

Whatever it is, it didn't work and they put it down because they try to make themselves feel better.

If the people fail and they keep going and it takes them a long time to succeed, they're not failures. They're winners.

Also, if someone tries and fails at something they usually try to justify their failures as coming from outside circumstances. It wasn't *me* who failed. It was the system or someone else.

Right, they try something and it didn't work and they figured, "Oh, I don't want to do this," and then they write a blog that says, "It was horrible. Don't do it."

Our Comfort Zone

Now, you know that this exact thing we're talking about has been said millions and millions of times over the course of history: "If at first you don't succeed, try, try again."

Why is it still so hard for people to grasp that?

Because humans don't want it. It goes back to negative intentions. They don't want it.

How many times have you heard this: "If I would have won the lottery." How many tickets have you bought to win? Probably little if any!

People prefer to stay in their comfort zone.

I would say that the biggest excuses you would hear from people, in regard to not accomplishing something is, "Well, I didn't have enough time," or "I ran out of time," or "There's not enough time in the day for me to accomplish everything I want." What would you say to that?

Do you realize the most successful people on earth, you know, the CEO's, Bill Gates . . . is he just sitting in a rocking chair? He's out doing things and he has all the time he needs because they prioritize. They organize.

That's the whole thing, prioritize and organize. Do you realize that when you take back, when you don't do things, that is the worst thing?

When you set an intention, then go back on it?

Yes.

Why?

Because you're moving backwards.

Like we said, look at your CEO's. They still have the same time of day that you do, but they're not sitting there watching TV. They're sitting there driving, they're sitting there moving, they're sitting there shaking, they're meeting people, they're organizing, they're prioritizing.

But there are so many people who say, "I wake up, I go to work for nine hours, I go home, I feed the family, I get groceries. The last thing I want to do is work on my life. I just want to go sit and watch TV for two hours and escape."

Then don't complain about it. That's fine. There's nothing wrong with it. If you accept your path, there's nothing wrong with it. You know the definition of the term insanity?

Doing the same thing over and over and expecting a different result.

Correct, if you're happy with your path, congratulations. There's nothing wrong with that, but don't think, "I'm unhappy with my path, but I don't want to do anything else."

You all pick your path, that's free will. Just don't complain about it. Move on and accept it, or don't complain about it.

Pick yourself up. You can always change your circumstances. Never complain. Either do something about it or sit there and say, "Congratulations, I'm on my path." No one will ever judge you on that as long as you're true to yourself.

Never be hypocriticals. Just choose to be content with what you have.

Be content, but always aspire for bigger and better goals.

Not necessarily.

Huh?

Not necessarily, if you want to sit there and watch American Idols, then sit there and watch American Idols, but don't think you're going to be a rock star. It's your intention.

You don't get judged for watching American Idols. You get judged for watching American Idols and saying, "I want to be an entrepreneur and I'm going to do this or do that" but you don't do

anything. Then you're judged.

You're not judged for not doing anything, as long as you aren't hurting anybody.

How humans came to Earth

Can you take us back to the beginning of life on Earth? Please clarify how we, the first human beings, were put here.

We're going to try to explain this . . . okay, remember when we told you about different dimensions? There were always, always, always human beings . . . different forms.

Remember we told you Earth became habitable, okay? It could express life.

It was a pit stop for the Federation, so it was opened up to the Flibby Council so they could put beings on Earth because they thought they were pure, and they thought they were ready to learn, but then greed came about and also different blood lines happened, it's called 'hyper bloodlines' [re: David Icke] . . . which weren't supposed to happen. So all this greed came.

It wasn't supposed to happen like that. It was supposed to be pure. It was supposed to be everybody loving Mother Earth, but they made mistakes.

Were there societies like the Native Americans doing things the right way? Loving mother Earth and all that?

Yes, of course, of course, but the mainstays were the ones who

caused the Flibby Council to finally say Earth is a low level planet. They kept it low.

There weren't Ascensions because they got angry. They kept making peoples rebound so they could learn.

Now there are people that do learn and then move on, just like in the movie 'Defending Your Life', but most keep rebounding and you can listen to them.

When they go to psychics and they say, "Oh, you've been back to earth six times, seven times." They laugh and say, "Oh, that's great."

What's great about it? There's wars. Nobody gets along. It doesn't change because there's no togetherness of Ascensions. It's individualistics.

Can you say as a general rule that everybody that's on this planet now [excluding "star seeds"] is here because we haven't accomplished something we were supposed to learn?

Oh yes. Humans don't want to struggle. They want it fast. They're not together. Humans aren't helping each other to Ascend. Everyone wants the quick fix, but that's not how the Universe works.

So how did life on Earth begin? Were humans placed on this planet, plopped down? What was it?

You weren't plopped down. You were generated there by Hybrids, different ETs. Different Ascended Beings came down, intermixed.

That's why you have so many ethnicities, so many races and colors.

It was supposed to be a place of purity, of excitement, where different ETs could come, where places could be together, not of wars, not of the way it is right now. It was supposed to be of purity, of love, but it backfired. You choose to separate instead.

There are going to be so many people who will not be able to accept what you just said.

They're going to think we're crazy talking about Hybrids and different Extraterrestrials intermixing.

I mean, how can they accept there are other life forms that look completely different than us, who came down and intermixed with each other, when they can't accept someone who has a lighter or darker skin color than them?

We agree, it's very pathetic. That's why you humans are the joke of the Universe because you can't even get along with yourselves, yet you think you're alone and you think you are gods. It doesn't even make sense on the lowest level.

Racial Prejudice

Alot of times, people judge each other over physical characteristics.

Whites have a hard time mixing with Blacks, Latinos and Mexicans struggle to find acceptance, Asians and Indians still feel prejudice, and the list goes on and on.

Wouldn't it be better if we were all of the same ethnicity?

The Flibby Council wants different races for diversities, but they

wanted everyone to get along. They don't want robots. If they wanted robots, they would have created robots.

They want everybody to understand each other, to be different, but at the same time respect everybody.

And humans are so low in that regard because we do judge and look at others differently.

The only ones that judge are the Universe and the Flibby Council. They're the only ones who are supposed to judge.

When you're living down there, you're all the same. There's no difference. Just because Bill Gates has more monies, trust me, the Universe doesn't think of him as any more as you.

Believe us, on a flat scale everyone is the same. Just because you have more money or look a certain way, the Universe doesn't care.

And the really ironic thing about all this judging of others is everyone more than likely has experienced each race of ethnicity during a past life. You shouldn't judge African Americans, you shouldn't judge homosexuals, you shouldn't judge anyone because you were probably one of them at one time.

You're absolutely correct and we'll tell you this. Let's say a white person looks down on black people their whole life, African Americans. They think the Blacks are inferior to them or something. There is a very good chance that person will come back as an African American in the next life.

Oh my God, I never thought about it that way! That's crazy to think.

Classes

Well, what's the reason we do judge others? Let's give the example of a White, upper class American who looks down upon a starving person in Africa and thinks, "I'm better than them" for whatever reason.

Where does that attitude come from? Is it societal issues? What?

Societies tell them that. It's called classes. They class themselves, which you shouldn't do. You never class yourselves. Do you understand?

Classing yourself is very, very wrong. You're no better than anybody else.

Like you may have more money than someone on Central Avenue, which is very good, but you're no better than them and you understand that. You're uplifted. You chose to be where you are, which is excellent, but on a categorical scale you're no better than them. They're no better than you, but you chose to be where you are.

You Ascended yourself, you uplifted yourself, and you are doing very well. That's much better, but on a Universal level you are not better than anybody else.

Powder

You recommended a movie awhile back to me called 'Powder'. It was an

incredible movie that I would like to encourage everyone to see. Why did you tell us to watch that movie?

Because it's a phenomenal movie. It makes you cry. It makes you experience. You put yourself into Powder. Didn't you feel that?

Absolutely, I was very empathetic.

IMDB SUMMARY:

*Jeremy Reed, whose nickname is Powder, is an albino who has incredible intellect and is able to sense the thoughts of the people around him. Jeremy's mother was struck by lightning while pregnant with him. She died shortly after the strike, but Jeremy survived. Because of the lightning strike, Jeremy's body possesses a powerful electromagnetic charge, which causes electrical objects to function abnormally when he is around them, as well as when he becomes emotional. Also, because of his electrical charge, no hair can grow on his body. Because his mother is dead and his father disowned him and left him with the hospital where he was born, he grew up with his grandparents. They kept him in a basement and would not let him leave the house, so he turned to books for solace. He was taken from his home when his grandfather was found dead. Child Services agents took him to a boy's home because he was now effectively a ward of the state. He is taken to high school and encounters physics teacher Donald Ripley, who finds out that Powder has supernatural powers as well as the highest IQ in the history of mankind. While his abilities mark him as special, they also make him an outcast.***

Did you see the powers he had?

That movie came directly from the WG through Divine intervention.

Would you say that Powder wasn't the prototypical human being that could use all of its brain power?

We wouldn't say all of it, but we would say a lot of it.

Brain Power

So when humans learn to use more of their brain power, can we literally become electric like Powder?

In a way, yes.

My question, then, is how do humans learn to use more of their brain power to better our lives? Don't humans use a very small percentage of their brain?

Oh, three to six percent. Powder used about 70 to 72 percent.

Interesting. I also noticed in the movie 'Defending Your Life', while they were in the holding pattern, the characters were always bragging about their brain power.

One said, "Hi I'm ___ and I use 52% of my brain." They were very proud of that.

Correct

How do we as humans learn to use more of our brain power to create a better life?

How can we learn to become more knowledgeable to make our world better, to create a better government, to create a better life for each and every one of us?

Well, it's a catch 22.

When you use more of your brain power you are Ascending and you don't want to be down there in Earth.

Did you see how different Powder was? He didn't want to be down there. He just wanted to read because he knew how people treated him, how sorry people were, and he was trying to focus on love. But nobody wanted him to find love, that's the thing.

When you Ascend like that you don't want to be down there. You want to be on Tomei or other places like that.

Are you saying when Ascension happens on Earth humans get more enlightened, but they can also get more depressed as well, meaning they see the negative side of humans a lot easier?

If you're on Earth, yes, because think about it, if you were in Powder's position, would you want to be on Earth?

No way, you would want to be where they accepted you, where you could be a part of the community, where people were like you, where there was no trash, where people didn't do crimes.

Absolutely, so to utilize more brain power, is it as simple as just acquiring more knowledge?

Exactly, acquiring more knowledge and putting it to use.

Let's take the motivational speaker Tony Robbins as an example because we know you like him.

Now, do you think Tony Robbins uses more of his mind than most people?

Absolutely, he uses about 12 percent of his brain power, but he's using it. He's striving. He pushes himself and let us tell you something. When you're living down there, you don't want to use more than 15 percent of your brain.

Why? Is it because you'll be massively depressed?

Correct, you could be.

I completely understand. When someone chooses to Ascend by becoming a better person, you actually feel lighter. You feel happier.

Then, when you're around humans who choose to be negative, you get pulled down. You start to feel heavy. The weight is just too much. It can have a negative spiraling effect if you're not careful. You start noticing the disgusting side of humanity more and more.

You see the crime, all the destruction. You see how people can't even smile at you. It's very depressing.

Correct, Tony Robbins is at the optimal position because he's at about 12 percent and he can fit in, but if you notice, he stays away from the negative people. He picks and chooses who he stays around.

Everyone should listen to his teachings. He's very helpful.

More about Powder

He's a very smart person. So back to the movie Powder.

I would like to talk about the scene where Powder touches a deer after it

was shot in the forest.

For the readers who haven't seen the movie, I'll give you a brief description.

There is a deer lying on the ground, slowly dying from a gunshot wound. The person who shot the deer was a police officer who was hunting purely for sport.

The police officer and his posse gather around while the deer is clearly dying and in pain. Powder jumps into the circle, puts his hand on the deer's neck, then grabs the policeman's wrist to create a connection.

It's called transference of power.

Sure, so while the deer was lying there dying, Powder came over and connected the man with the deer. He transferred the pain of the deer to the police officer to teach him a lesson.

You then see the police officer falling over in pain. He literally felt the pain of the deer.

And confusion, pain, confusion, everything.

Then he didn't want to shoot anymore. He didn't want to shoot any other animal anymore. That is a very powerful scene.

You have to understand. Everything has feelings. Even your plants have feelings. Everything has feelings. Your Earth is alive.

A true Ascended Being can feel the grass, can feel the flowers, can feel the birds.

Everything is living. Fascinating.

Also with Powder, one of the characters comes over to him in a later scene to discuss the deer incident. He says something to Powder along the lines of, and I'll try to paraphrase, "I know you didn't like to see that police officer kill that deer, but if you think that's the worst act human beings do, you've got another thing coming. We have wars, we kill other people for God's sake, sometimes for no reason."

Ascension – what it's like

Since Powder was so Ascended, when he saw the deer in pain he was just taken aback by it. Imagine if he was exposed to the whole world and truly saw how despicable humans can be to each other.

That's why we say when you're Ascended like that you don't want to be on Earth. You see the greed, the corruption, the killings.

That's why when you Ascend, the Flibby Council sends you to another place.

Nobody on Earth is Ascended, except Ascended Masters who choose to come back [Jesus].

Yes, to help.

Correct, you see how it works now. We hope the readers do, too.

Put yourself in an Ascended Master's place. You're totally Ascended. You're not looking straight. You're looking down on Earth from a vertical standpoint. You can actually see different spots of Earth. Now you're totally, totally Ascended. How would you feel?

I would look at Earth and say I never want to be there.

Correct, that's why it's like that.

Most Ascended Masters don't want to come back. What we want everyone to do is walk outside, drop everything, be free of yourself next time you go outside. You'll actually feel the flowers, you'll feel the bees around you. You'll feel light. You'll feel like you're floating.

That's your connecting to nature. You're connecting to your true self.

It's so much more than monies. It's so much more than accumulations. It's pure power within you. You feel like you're floating. You're connecting to nature. You're going to know where the bees are. You can shut your eyes and know where all the animals are and you connect with them.

I see the whole cycle. I hope everyone starts wanting to Ascend fast. Hopefully they see all the negativity around them like never before. We must all raise our consciousness to create a better life for ourselves.

Please define specific ways for humans to Ascend once again.

Knowledge, personal parties, grasping for better moods, better entertainments. Learn to love yourself. You want to drop your low level attitudes. Become peaceful, accepting. Go outside, read books, read knowledge. Grasp life in your hands.

And if people do what you recommend, can you almost guarantee that most will move on and not be reincarnated again on Earth?

Absolutely, you can't stop yourself because you are going to feel such a wonderful feeling. Go outside, breathe the air. Don't trash up things. Pick up the trash. Be one with your surroundings.

You'll know you're Ascending because it feels good.

Sure, I picture it like this.

Let's say you die on Earth. Your soul goes to the Flibby Council. Then the council asks what you thought of your life. If you can stand before the council and say, "I didn't judge people, I looked and found happiness, I found personal joy, I helped others, I was a good person, I always was looking up, I wanted more, I respected life, and I respected nature," if you can say that to them, the council by default has no choice but to move you forward.

Correct, if you look in the mirror and say, "I'm good, I'm knowledgeable, I don't put people down," if you're okay with yourself, the Flibby Council *can't* put you down.

Then your reward is getting off of this rock.

Absolutely, Ascending to another place.

Ascending means . . . think about it . . . Ascending is slowly lifting off, slowly lifting off. You're Ascending to somewhere else.

Now once again, tell us what else is out there. Give us a reason to Ascend.

Oh, my goodness. Everything you can imagine and more.

Most people would go to Tomei or places like that. It's like a beautiful Earth with no smog, no pollutions.

With the Flibby Council you're always going to go somewhere, and they have thousands and thousands of planets, some low, some medium, many in different dimensions. Do you understand what

we're saying?

Yes, you're always going to go where the Universe needs you and where you have the best opportunity for personal growth. The Universe is at your disposal. You have multitudes of planets to choose from.

There are millions and millions of planets, millions of different species, different attitudes, different things, and it's all for experience and co-creation.

Where would most of us go if we did Ascend?

Well, Tomei, that's where many of you could go. That's a medium low level planet.

It's just like Earth. It's a dimension [the 4th], but there's no starvations. There's no pollutions. It's beautiful. They have credits, they don't have monies.

You can go higher than Tomei, but then you're talking about ET influences, like the Pleiadian systems. For that you would need a higher form. You can't just get to it. I'm talking about lower systems like Tomei.

So the whole Universe is your smorgasbord.

Pretty much. Now in some cases you need help getting there, which is where ET influences come about.

If you are going to go to other top Earth levels there are other nice places without war, with one world governments that are good.

These societies want to keep improving, keep moving up, because they realize that there's more out there. They're not just like Earth

where they say, “Oh, we’re the only ones in the Universe.” It’s a joke, do you understand?

On other planets they know that there’s more. They experience. They want to know more. Many laugh at Earth because of your attitude.

It seems to me if somebody just focused on the Universe and realized there are billions and billions of planets in this Universe, it would be almost impossible to think that we are the only ones. How can you honestly say that God is so limited in his creation as to make only humans? It’s so narrow-minded to think that God doesn’t know how, or didn’t choose, to create other species on other planets within the billions of light years of space and time.

The Universe has no limitations. There are different species, different dimensions, different Universes. It’s never ending.

Yes, I see that now.

Why would God decide to create only humans and put them on one random small planet on the outer part of the Milky Way galaxy and leave the other limitless areas of space uninhabited? I hope this book gives them a vital reality check.

Unfortunately, people are so close-minded that I once again honestly don’t know if many will accept what you are saying.

Because you humans are 9 to 5ers. You don’t search for more. You don’t want more. You’re stuck in your comfort zone. Many of you just want to make monies . . . accumulate, accumulate, accumulate.

Correct, you’ve made that *very* apparent.

Is it God or our Higher Self ?

I have another question for you. Do humans experience life *through* "God?"

Some say God is experiencing life through us and we, in turn, are experiencing life through him. We were created in the image and likeness of God. Would you agree with that?

Well, again, it goes back to your inner self, your spirit self, so yes. You want to experience it for your true self. If you look at that as God, then look at that as God, but it's not God as in a religion. It's God as in your true self, your higher Being.

Where did the term God come from?

God means a higher form.

So when people are praying to God, they shouldn't necessarily be praying to an outside force unless it's the Universe.

They should be praying to THEIR OWN higher self. You're praying that your higher self shows you the way. It's your own personal march to salvation.

You're absolutely correct. That's very true . . . a very good way of thinking about it.

If you connected to your true self, you would always be on the right path. Then you could actually learn to go into the Flibby Council and be part of the decisions.

When you cross over?

Even before because remember, when you go to sleep your body is resting, but your inner self never sleeps. It can travel. It can go places.

But most people, roughly 98 percent, they don't remember their dreams. They don't focus. Do you understand? Their system never leaves because they're so grounded. They're worried about their next raise. They're worried about their car. They're worried about footballs, understand?

It's a select few that take it to the next level.

It wasn't meant to be a select few, though, correct?

No, it was meant to be everybody, but over time that's how it's become. It goes back to the masses. They choose without even choosing what their span is, and that's why they keep coming back and they keep coming back.

Over many lifetimes you have suppressed yourselves to this point. That's why nobody remembers because you've become so low that you *choose* to forget.

Then you enter a new life and if you remember your past lives, everyone looks at you like you're crazy. People think you're insane when someone talks about anything involving the "psychic realm."

That's right, don't put others down. Allow everyone to express themselves.

Of course past lives are real. Of course you live for eternity. Focus on allowing others to choose their own beliefs. Love everyone for who they are and never, ever put someone down because you don't

approve of what they believe.

Ascension – the first steps

What's the first step we as humans should do to start Ascending?

The first thing you want to do is Ascend to nature.

Feel the rabbits. You don't want to kill them. You want to give them food. You want to be friends with them. Can you imagine sitting down and a rabbit comes up to you and you can actually pet it, you can actually feel it?

There are people on Earth who can actually do that?

Absolutely, and the animals can feel it. When you're walking and you see a rattlesnake, okay, some people can walk right past the rattlesnake and others will get bit.

Do you know why? Because the rattlesnake can feel a sense of *community* in them.

So the people who don't get bit have a sense of community. The ones who choose to get angry and want to kill, the rattlesnake feels that?

Correct, and you can even hear people say, "I just walked past the rattlesnake and I didn't get bit," while others do.

That's the Universal life force you're talking about. Everything is connected.

Everything is connected.

It's not hocus pocus? It's real?

There's some magic out there, but basically everything is the way it's supposed to be.

And once again, for those people who think this is a bunch of bull, what would you say?

Keep being 9 to 5ers. Just keep doing work and we promise you, when you cross over you're going to come back and do more work, if that's what you choose. If you're not looking up, if you don't want to believe us that there is something better out there, then you're content.

Keep doing it, but don't you dare complain about it.

So if I want to Ascend right now on Earth, what will happen? Will I shed my spiritual skin or something?

Develop your third eye to feel energies, to feel happier.

You would walk around and see people for who they are, good people, negative people, different things. You Ascend up a notch, but you have to be ready for that. It's like opening your eyes for the first time.

That's right because Ascending on Earth can be good and bad.

It's good that you feel more sensations of energies and happiness, but it's bad that when you look around at negative people you get disgusted. You can't tolerate people who are mean or disrespectful to others, so it's two sided.

Yes

What are the top three ways to start Ascending right now in your own life?

Number one is to start dancing, number two is obtain knowledge, and number three is have personal parties . . . anything that makes you truly happy!

Now could a personal party be reading a book? Yes, absolutely. If that's what you want to do, that's fine. Anything that makes you really happy.

If you're down a little bit and you love to dance, or you love to play games, then you play the game because don't forget.

Being a humanistic you're going to get down. It's common nature, but then you pull yourself up. There's no reason that you have to be down. It's a choice.

Even with something like divorce you could say, "Can we be friends?" and then you can work off that motive. That's Ascension.

If someone says I definitely want to Ascend and get off Earth, should they focus on happiness, always set their intentions to what they want, always want more, always search and be a good person?

Be a good person, never hurt others, never be hypocritical.

Like we said, if you want monies, go for monies. If you want to be spiritualistic, be spiritualistic. Be the best person you can be.

How can you create more energy, more vibrancy, more vitality so you're not so tired during the day?

Give us some ideas on how people can have a good body, feel good about themselves, and always be energetic.

Okay, wake up, literally jump out of bed and start jogging because it immediately gets the endorphins going. Grab a glass of juice . . . orange juice or something . . . down it.

Have a little breakfast. Have a bigger lunch and a smaller dinner and have snacks throughout the day. It keeps your energy flowing.

But we wouldn't wake up and be negative. Wake up and be happy. Be happy that you woke up. You spring out of bed and start jogging, start moving, take a hot shower.

Be healthy. Feel healthy. If you are one with health, you're going to be healthy. You literally with your attitude will create a healthy body.

We'll tell you this. The slumpadump that's in bed and the ringer goes off, and he's like, "Ohhhhh, my goodness." He's in trouble. You have to get up anyway. But if your intention is wrong and you slowly get out of bed, and you snooze it off, and then you slowly get out of bed, he is going to stub his toe or something, and his day is all wrong right there. You might as well just stay in bed. Do you understand?

The Universe is all over that because you're starting off already miserable. You want to get out of bed at least neutral. Say, "Okay. I'm out of bed." Never negative. If you are starting off negative, stay in bed.

So the book 'The Secret' is correct.

Yes, but the Universe has many other secrets. Do you understand?

That's a very big one because that's where you're starting off. If you're not excited or neutral, stay in bed. Stay in bed. Your day is only going to get worse. It sets your attitude. You're building momentum as well.

This is how the Universe works. It gives you what you're attracting into your life.

And this affects everything – getting the better job, getting the better relationship, being stuck in depression, everything. The way you *feel* affects everything.

Absolutely, absolutely, you might be walking down the street and someone says, “Wow. I like your attitude. Listen. I just started a business. You seem like the perfect person I am looking for. Would you come and talk to me?” Boom! You just got a job offer.

Remember magnets? You're drawing in people who want to be with you. It's automatic.

Now let's say you had the same exact knowledge, you're a slumpadump, you had the same knowledge versus you have a person who is up, up, up. Who's going to get the job?

The person with the better attitude.

Absolutely, it's perfections, you always want to be a magnet.

Everyone talks about helping others, helping others. Help yourself first. Become a magnet and it becomes much easier to help others.

Manifesting

So with our intentions, should we put our intentions out to the Universe once and just see what happens? Or should we keep asking for something we want maybe multiple times throughout the day? Is it too much when you are asking for the same things over and over again?

You answer that logically before we answer. If you want something, are you going to say it once and forget it?

No

No, you're going to focus on it. You are going to feel it.

Let's say you want more happiness, Okay? You're going to think about it. You're going to feel it.

Now we're not saying focus on it 100% of the day, but you want to focus on it five, six times a day. Feel it. We're saying that you want to feel it in a positive way, in a positive way.

Of course you don't want to focus in a negative way.

Like we said, if you focus on happiness, you focus on what makes you tick. You focus on the laughter. You already have it. Do you understand?

You're feeling the happiness in your mind. Then the Universe gives you opportunities. It's not saying, "I want this, I want this, I want this." That's not what we're talking about.

It's saying, "Thank you Universe for allowing me to have this happiness enter my life." You understand?

You're visualizing it. The Universe is setting it up. It's not just going to drop it in your lap, but it's setting up a way for you to get it. It's an opportunity.

Some would say it's hard to visualize the details of what we want. Some say they can't envision the perfect mate, the perfect body, or the perfect job they want to manifest into their life.

Well, that's what we're talking about. It's getting the details. It's not just focusing on the same thing, so you're focusing on different aspects of it.

You have to be logical, too, like if you're looking for the perfect mate. Your perfect mate might not show up exactly as you've envisioned him or her to be, but what's going to happen is you're going to say, "I want a good man who is happy . . ."

I ALREADY HAVE a good man.

Oh. Sorry. "*I already have a good man who is happy.*"

Or "I'm manifesting a good man who is happy, who has a good life. He's financially set and spiritually fulfilled."

You could also say, "I manifest someone with brown hair, brown eyes."

Sure, so what you're going to do in the next days, the next month, is you're going to attract that person through your thoughts and intentions.

You're going to remember that your actions send your vibrations out into your surroundings, so you might meet a man who's incredibly happy, but he has a mediocre lifestyle and controlling religious

background.

So you say to yourself, “This man is incredibly happy. I’m going to take the happiness from him and I’m going to forget the rest and move on,” and through attraction you are going to take what you like from each person and weed out the rest.

You focus on the good parts of the men and don’t give energies to the negative parts, then eventually you will find that perfect person for you. Slowly but surely it’ll come because you train your focus to be only on the positives.

Absolutely, well put.

As long as you’re open to the opportunities.

Correct, like you keep putting thoughts out there. “This is what I want. This is what I’m manifesting. This is the man I choose to be with.” Understand? “I choose to be with this type of person.” You don’t worry about it. You just keep saying, “This is the man I choose to be with.” Then guess what? You are in a grocery store and all of a sudden he’s there.”

You’ll be aware of him being at the grocery store because you’re focusing on what you want.

But if your fear of rejection or failure comes rushing in and if you don’t act on it, there’s no point in attracting that man. You didn’t take action.

Right, because it’s still free will. The opportunity is there. It’s not about him being in another line and you being in the other. The opportunity will present itself, we promise you.

But it’s your choice to knock it down, give him your number, or not

give him your number. Understand?

The opportunity will clash. It's not going to be like you look over and say "Oh, that's him. I know it's him." No, there will be an opportunity, but it's still free choice for both parties to act.

The perfect man or woman will eventually come along if you know what to focus on, but if you're not complete yourself, if you still have fears of being hurt, whatever, you're probably going to blow it up and it's not going to work.

Correct, there's always someone around you that would be very good for you, always, but you have to meet their match.

It's called 'adjustables'. Understand?

Yes, you have to complete yourself first so others can be attracted to you.

Frequencies, you have to meet their frequencies. Think about it. You're walking around. There's hundreds of people around you. So as long as you're building yourself up and your frequency is there, their frequency is going to be there.

Is this frequency through feelings, intuitions, and/or emotions?

Yes, it's called 'magnets'.

That's why when your frequency is down you meet, we have to say this, the scumbums. That's your frequency. But if you build it up, as long as you're realistic, you're going to meet that other person.

So it's very important to work on yourself and be happy, have personal parties, and dance to feel good. Then you'll become the magnet to attract others. I understand.

You're doing very well!

If there's one thing I can do, it's dance and party! The only thing better is if you tell me the final key to Ascension is to eat ice cream all day.

That will only make your weight Ascend.

more on Drenzie

I need a quick recap on the Devil as well to make sure I fully understand how he works.

I also need to know more information about the other six in the Wonder Group.

You've given a lot of incredible information and this is very important for everyone to fully understand.

Drenzie doesn't want people to Ascend, right?

No, Drenzie does not want people to Ascend. He needs it the other way.

He likes the chaos. He likes the excitement.

Remember your old saying, guns don't kill people, people kill people? Drenzie doesn't kill people, but Drenzie watches and he takes. He puts people in situations to hurt others and have them act on it.

But how is that love? That's not love.

It's not love, it's the duality.

If there's not bad there can't be good. It's the yin and the yang of everything.

Correct, you need the balance.

I guess I think of it as an evolution standpoint of your soul. You go through every lifetime with a choice. You can be "good" or "bad," it's always up to you.

Yes, Drenzie will never make you bad, but if you are bad he's going to watch you. He's going to put you in dramas. He calls them dramas.

It's your choice to be negative or positive.

And if we didn't have Drenzie, the Universe wouldn't work as well as it does.

Correct, it just wouldn't work.

What about things like human illnesses? Are they caused by Drenzie?

Oh, no, it's a natural formation. It's how you deal with it.

I see, now you said Drenzie has love in him awhile back, but he represents evil.

Could his work be viewed as some type of love? Meaning, he helps people decide who they want to be and what they represent by giving them choices, and if there were no Drenzie people would go about

hurting others, lying to themselves, being hypocritical for all of eternity, and there would be no Universal punishment.

There would be no Universal regulation to protect life.

Correct, that's exactly true.

Once again, don't get mad at Drenzie for all the horrible things that happen. Get mad at the people who choose to hurt others. They're the real Devils. They're the ones who should be punished.

And you alone decide to give him your soul.

Since the Universe is neutral it allows you to choose your life. You just have to understand the consequences. It's always up to you to decide what you are and what you stand for.

There absolutely is pain and suffering in the world and if you knew only good, you would never experience bad. You would never have the chance to understand that you don't *want* pain in your life.

So in your next lifetime you'll do anything not to have that pain again. That's how you evolve.

We would agree, well said.

But what if you make mistakes all through your life?

You've stated that no one's perfect. Your intent wasn't to be a bad person, but you just didn't know any better. You just muddled your way through life kind of dazed and confused.

It's almost like you were so weighed down that you didn't know how to turn life into a positive.

But you have to understand, everybody has the same choices. It's how you choose them.

You can look at the same exact thing as someone else and they might say, "Oh, my goodness. That's too much for me to handle." Where another person would say, "That's no big deal. I can jump over that."

Redemption

I completely understand, but what about a person who did "mess up" in their earlier life? I need clarification on this as well.

Maybe they had an affair while they were married, or they caused pain to someone else. Are they doomed in the afterlife? I mean, if he or she becomes a good person over the next 20-30 years of their life, Drenzie won't necessarily take them. They can still Ascend, right?

Yes, because you're not a bad person. You're not a negative person. Overall you're more positive. You're learning and you're Ascending.

That's a great thing. It's called 'redemptions', meaning, depending on what mistakes you do, if they were large offenses or just minor ones.

Everyone makes mistakes, so you're never displaced for your mistakes. You should never have regrets for what you've done in the past. As long as you don't shoot someone in the face or do too many negatives, you still are fine.

Everyone will make mistakes, but you still don't want to have regrets. If you're learning from the mistakes and you grow from them, that's called redemptions.

Don't live in your past mistakes?

Don't live in the past. Don't regret anything. You shouldn't regret anything you did in the past because you already did it, understand?

If you regret it you're focusing on it . . . you're actually going back and feeding that. You say, "Okay, that's part of my past. I'm never going to do that again, but thank you for the experience."

Your past mistakes allow you to understand what you don't want to be for the future. Then you're also forging on by learning and be a very, very good person for the rest of your life.

So it's not how you start, it's how you finish.

Yes and no. They look over everything. Let's say you know you're dying and you go out and do all these great things. No, because that's not the intention.

I like that. There's always hope to be Ascended. It's just too bad that people don't already know the truths that you speak. So many humans are searching blindly for the answers to life.

We wouldn't say blindly. People know the answers are out there for them to find.

What we want everyone to do is walk around the streets. You're going to see people, the average people walking around, not depressed but not happy, and they're walking around like zombies,

wide-eyed, lonely, not talking to others. But they're not depressed. They're choosing their existence. Life is all choice.

Please clarify once again what Drenzie's relationship is with the other members of the Wonder Group.

They're all love. They're family. They're all together. They're considered One.

[When a decision has to be made by the WG, they have to be in total agreement for the decision to move forward, including Drenzie]

So Drenzie's kind of like the black sheep in the family. He's the outcast but you still love him.

Absolutely.

It's an interesting way to conceptualize the relationship.

It's actually easy when you think about it fully.

It's kind of neat to hear. It also makes you become more aware of how important he is for the balance. Even Vlackard said they would rather not take everyone's soul. They want balance.

That's life, that's how the Universe works. It's necessary. Drenzie's necessary.

Correct

Did Drenzie always exist or did Number One and/or the Wonder Group create him after the fact?

He was a direct descendant of Number One. They're all family. It's a

lineage. Drenzie was born into the family.

So was there a time where the Universe didn't have Drenzie?

Yes, in the beginning of time. There were very few beings during that time. It was too good, everything was unbalanced. There was no motivation to do things.

Number One realized the Universe needed a balance.

It was Drenzie's choice to become the balance. He brought the balance into play, but since he's part of the WG he has love in him as well. He's the true balance. He's the rule breaker.

The Wonder Group

How was the Universe created?

By Number One and the Wonder Group.

The Universe is expandable, meaning it's a living organism. There were many big bangs and creations within it. It's always moving, always creating itself.

There are parts that die and there are parts that live.

So how was Number One and the WG created?

They were always there. They were always there. The WG is a pact formation, meaning it's a family. Everyone is family.

But how can we possibly try to understand that they were "just there"?

Don't, you don't worry about it because you can't fathom it. They were always just there. You just have to accept it.

You could say, "Well, what was first, the Universe or Number One?" Number One. He was always there.

Should we as humans be praying to this "Number One?" Is this our God?

Well, we wouldn't say pray to him or the Wonder Group necessarily. It would be better to pray to the Universe.

Remember, train you mind to go directly to the Sun, then that disperses into the Universe. This is where you'll get your answers. The Universe feels everything, then it gives you opportunities.

Or you can pray to your higher self to show you the way.

Correct, your higher self always knows where you want to be. Pray for your higher self to point you in the right directions.

When we cross over, meaning when we die, are we as spirits going to understand Creation? Are we going to understand how everything was brought into existence?

Yes, it's there for you to learn, but still you can't even fathom it. We're the highest Beings and we're very, very close to the Creators, the WG, but you're closer to an ant than we are to the Wonder Group, even if we're that high. Do you understand our philosophy?

We're the highest out there, so you would think we're so close to them because we could do different powers. We can move across the Universe, we can create, but we're still so far away from them.

That's very hard to conceptualize. So why haven't people heard about this before . . . about Drenzie and the Wonder Group, the Creators of life?

It's in the Urantia books. We gave them the information.

I thought you said Havona has been closed off until now to us?

It has been, we gave it to them through the Universe. They didn't speak directly to Havona. We allowed certain simplexes to enter into the Universe for it to pick up.

All Universes have Universal codes which have Havona's code in it because it comes from us. So we allow the Universe to give it to them.

Wow, that's amazing.

It's also in different places, but again, on Earth the Creators are getting involved now because the Earth wasn't moving, okay?

They usually send Ascended Masters, a lot of Ascended Masters that try to help, but the Earth isn't moving. It actually went backwards. That's why the Creators are intervening.

This has never happened to Earth before. There are even other planets in the Universe that don't know about them, the lower ones. This is a very big deal for them to be speaking to you.

Why haven't we talked about the other seven members of the Wonder Group, including Number One, more? We've talked a lot about Drenzie, but nothing on the others yet. Why haven't we individually talked about each one of them? What are their functions?

They're neutral, they sit there and they watch. They're free flows. In

the future we could talk specifically about each one. It's good to know how they feel and their functions into the Universes.

But for now, all you need to understand is that they want everyone to have their own free will and to do as they please.

I think I'm following you. I believe a lot of people are going to have a hard time accepting that there's actually a group of Beings that created everything, not just one particular "God," even though the Wonder Group is considered One. What would you say to that?

We would say that's fine. They don't have to believe yet.

Different Aspects of the One

The Wonder Group is technically one Being [We're ALL aspects of Number One], they just have their separate personalities. So it's actually one group infusing together to form one Being.

If you don't believe in them, then focus on Ascending in your own life. Just know that the Universe is there. That's the first step. Once you know the Universe is there, then you can understand how the Universe was created, but most people don't even know the Universe is there.

From Bill

[In sessions they've described both themselves and the Wonder Group as the Universe. My best guess of what they meant is that The WG identifies AS the Universe, and the Euphorics (and the Adults) identify WITH the Universe, just like they recommend for us.]

They think Earth is it.

Which hopefully by now everyone understands is a complete joke.

Okay, I'm seeing the picture more clearly that a group of Beings that're considered One created this Universe and it's up to each and every one of us to create our own realities. They give us the freedom to do this and they want us to do what pleases us in our experiences as humans.

We create ourselves on a personal level, which in turn creates our families, our cities, our societies, and our world. Through our thoughts and actions that are dispersing vibrations into the Universe, we take everything from the small scope and bring it to the large picture. I can accept that.

Wouldn't immortality be exhausting?

I'm really starting to see how all of this is coming together. However, I'm still struggling with one thing.

What is it?

So you mean to tell me that since life is never ending, I have to do this whole physical existence again and again . . . forever? That sounds exhausting!

I'm tired just thinking about it! For as much as I love my life, I couldn't imagine doing this over and over again.

(Chuckling) **Well . . . that keeps happening because if you're not getting off, chances are you're going to be rebounded again because you're not learning.**

Life is not meant to be exhausting. It's actually meant to be helpful, to be reminded that good things are out there. It's not meant to be exhausting. You're supposed to take it in and enjoy it.

[Here again, I think Sobus is putting a positive spin on this. It only applies to people who haven't violated Universal Law. More on that later in the book]

My point is, if you do choose to feel exhausted, the Universe is going to give it to you and you *will* feel exhausted.

Correct, it doesn't judge, it just gives you what you're looking for.

Yes, if you don't want to keep having many lifetimes of struggle and sadness, do something about it. Make your life better and Ascend to better places. If you don't know how to be a deliberate creator of your reality, you can very easily get stuck doing the same thing over and over . . . forever.

Correct, it's forever.

And if there wasn't eternal life and everyone just stayed in the 4th, everyone would be bored out of their mind, right?

We don't know if they'd be bored out of their minds. It depends on the person, but you get used to it quicker so you could get bored quicker . . . yes.

But again, it gives you a lot. It's not just floating on clouds. It's different machines, different places to go, different places to see.

But after a while you're going to want to break out and experience more.

Do we have the choice to stay in Heaven if we don't want to come back?

No, they take you when you're needed, when the council says you're going. They set up everything. They tell you where your next adventure will be and it's up to you to decide what happens.

Remember, you're the author. You're creating your own book, your own book of life!

With that perspective, life is so totally awesome!

They don't care about the bad people

I'm still wondering, why is the Wonder Group helping people of Earth to Ascend right now? Why did they push the comet aside? Why even bother to help us?

To get their friends, honestly, to get the good people. They don't care about the negative people. They don't care about the bad people or the people who want to stay the same. They care about the people who want to change for the better. They don't care about the masses.

That's going to be hard to grasp when you say the Creators don't care about *everyone*. Most people think God is all-loving, no matter who or what you are.

It is all loving, but you have to understand, just because it's all loving, they don't love their actions. They love them if they show love back.

It's an excuse to say God loves me for me because then you're saying I can do whatever I want.

No, God loves you for the choices you make to better yourself.

It's a mutual respect. If you give them love, they'll give you love. The Universe gives you what you want.

Correct, that's why it's all free choice. It's to make the better choices.

They love you if you make the correct choices. They don't love you if you are just going to be flip-flopping around and making bad choices.

I see, are there miracles that the WG actually does? Let's say a girl sits by her bed and asks for a better life or she wants to get over a traumatic event. Would the Wonder Group intervene? Would they cause a "miracle" to happen in her life?

Yes, they can do it to anybody. Usually it's somebody they respect that's on the right path. They just need a little push.

Most of the time Ascended Masters and Angels would hear her prayer. They hear your prayers on a lower scale. Some answer and some just do bold initiatives that help out a lot of people at the same time.

So, if you're expecting a miracle into your life, you better be a very good person and your prayers may be answered.

If you're a good person that's on the right path, you're prayers will *always* be answered. Just have faith and focus on love.

Nobody will ever be left behind who's really searching.

I'm now determined more than ever to create a better life for myself and then create a better Earth. I want to help write the most incredible "book" our planet has ever written. I want the whole Universe to read our story and say, "Did you read about Earth and how amazing it has become? They've made some incredible changes."

I want the Creators to read our story and see people reaching for love . . . not hate, for peace . . . not violence, for happiness . . . not sadness. I'm so motivated to help make a change.

That's a great attitude. We're motivated as well.

Now, I don't want to be a downer, but I'm starting to realize that this idea of creating a better world is going to be much easier said than done.

I really don't know if enough people want to change for the better to actually make a difference. I mean, if we haven't changed for the better after thousands and thousands of years, why are we going to now?

I'm not trying to be negative, I'm just being realistic. If someone were to really focus on our past they would see COUNTLESS horrendous acts of violence against each other. Our past on Earth has been horrible in terms of what we've done to our fellow man and it's not much better now!

Ohhhhhhhhh yes.

If people would just look at the history books they'd realize there were so, so, so many bad events that happened. There was the holocaust, slavery, world wars, civil wars, human genocides, holy wars, terrorist attacks, just to name a few.

Everyone would see how truly abominably we have acted toward each other as human beings.

Absolutely, Earthlings go with the flow in a negative way. They don't do things for positives. They don't progress. They let the Nazis come into play and they let wars happen.

Then they say, "We can't stop it."

Yes, you can if you really want to, but they find energy in that. They read the papers and they say, "Oh, we don't want war." Then they read about the war and they get excited, so that's promoting.

That's feeding the negative energies.

It's like when everyone says we don't want war, but when a war starts everyone changes their tune and says, "We need to support the troops."

And then they don't even do that right. People are lost. We see people are lost and they've been lost for a long time because there's no connection patterns.

That's why there's so much negative information on the TV, in the news, in the papers. People feed the negative energies.

Yes, because the people *want* the negative news. Think about this. Okay, a child got straight A's today and their parent bought them ice cream. That's a really nice story, right?

Yes, but nobody cares.

It's boring. Or a child's face got smashed in and they ran him to the hospital. Which one are you going to read?

The second.

Correct, that's people, it goes back to the people.

People don't like good information. They like the dirt. So when they see the serial killer that killed four people is on the loose, they want to hear that because it's suspenseful, it's exciting to hear. Then they focus on it.

They focus on the negativity and then their lives go in a downward spiral because they are bringing in the negativity, the negative forces.

But you have to understand, people want that.

How so?

Because people are reading about it and people are talking about it. And even if they're talking about it they say, "Oh, my goodness. The killer is still on the loose. He's been on the loose for four days," they are still focusing on the negative energy. Do you understand?

It's called a 'frenzy'.

Even if people say, "This is crazy," they're still reading it to say, "Oh, this is crazy." The people are really asking for it.

Makes sense.

You have to think logically. When you think logically so much of this makes sense. We want everyone to think vertically, not laterally.

When you look down on Earth from a higher perspective, as a whole, everything makes backward sense.

I can see that.

Let us tell you something. If you were putting out a movie where nuns were getting beat up and raped, what would happen? You would want the nuns to go against your movie. Why would you want that?

Because it creates chaos.

It creates chaos. It creates more monies.

People are going to see it, more nuns are going to see it to say, "Stop this, Stop this.!" They're creating money from you. That's all it is. That's what they want.

What they should be doing is not seeing the movie, not feeding the monster, but what they're doing is you're actually helping them feed the monster by saying, "Don't see this movie. Don't see this movie."

What are people gonna do? See the movie! They ask themselves, "Why are they telling us not to see this movie?" Then you go see it. If they just left it alone nobody would see it.

Sure, it boils down to the fact that we have physical, paper money. It's all about money, right? Everyone wants to make a profit.

Yes, but unfortunately, that's how backwards you are. It's called 'controversial frenzy'. People want the negativity.

If the media wants to make money, they feed the monster, then the peoples will come running. It's so pathetic. And you wonder why there's bad things that happen on Earth.

Hmmm . . . let's think about it for a second. Who's the cause of that . .

. oh yeah, the people. It always goes back to the people.

I don't think *everything* goes back to the people.

Ok, we'll give you another example.

What do you think happens with these different reality shows in your different countries or even your country?

Let's say they have a tight rope walker in a circus. People watch them and something happens. They say, "Do it without the net, without the net" and then the person drops dead. Who's at fault?

I don't know.

The people!

For egging the tight rope walker on? For telling him to do it without the net?

Yes, because the people are demanding that. The people are requesting that. Do you understand?

They're putting up a hype. Same thing with wanting to hear about the girl's face getting smashed in, instead of hearing about her straight A's. They're putting up the hype.

It's always the people's fault even if you don't think you're directly affecting it because, in reality, you're the ones who demand it.

Ohhhh. Good point. That makes better sense. Wow, you know a lot!

We know everything.

Do you think a lot of our negativity has revolved around people's viewpoint of what they perceive God to be?

Oh yes! There's many examples of that.

Give me one.

Well . . . take the Crusades for example. What happened then?

Over the course of roughly three centuries, hundreds of thousands of people were killed, all in the name of "God." We killed our fellow man because many thought they were doing "God's work."

That's right, "All in the name of God." That is so atrocious.

People believe that if someone doesn't think or look the same way as them, they're wrong. Then they come after you and kill you if you think otherwise.

Correct, people think they're better than others. They band together and try to promote their ways and if you don't go into their ways, then they're going to kill you.

Now does that sound Ascended or does that sound like they're horrible people?

Horrible people.

And they say they're doing it for "God." God would *never* tell you to do that.

Basically, when you're put on Earth, it's like you're in a fish tank. Everyone's supposed to get along. You're not supposed to have all your technologies. You're supposed to live life happy.

You use your technology for your basis. But you're letting the technology run you so there's wars, more crime, there's more people getting upset, more monies.

It's the same thing as the Crusades, just in modern times. Think about hostile takeovers in corporations. That's like a Crusade. Then they have the lobbyists who go to your Congress and pay them off. It's the same exact thing almost. Do you see? It never stops. It just takes a different formation.

The whole world does this?

Of course it's the whole world, but basically it's America because all eyes focus on America. What America does, the whole world does.

Let's talk about other parts of the world in terms of government, religion, and good and bad societies.

Are there some parts of the world that are doing better than others?

Yes, overall the Earth is negative, but there are some places that as a group are more caring. Amsterdam, for instance, Sweden, those are the best places on Earth in our opinion. The people there, in general, regulate themselves . . . Ascend. They see a better future. The government is not as corrupt. It's for the peoples.

And the government is not as corrupt because the people don't allow it?

Correct, it's a one link. The government doesn't separate themselves. It's of the peoples.

The United States

Cool, and with the whole world, as far as government corruption, the United States is number one, correct?

Oh, absolutely, absolutely, by far.

But the corruption is everywhere.

It's everywhere because that's how the United States puts it. Your country is basically in every other country, running things behind the scenes. Do you realize?

Look at your country. What's the first thing you notice?

Our power?

Yes, but what else? It's very obvious. When you go to Amsterdam or you go to Europe, you go to France, what do you notice? The United States has a presence there.

The United States is physically there. They have bases there. They have American consuls there. They have offices there. When you're in America it's only America. You don't have foreign bases. Did you ever see one?

Well, embassies.

You have foreign embassies, but you don't have foreign bases.

Over there in France you can go and there's still an American base. You go to Turkey there's an American base. You go to Greece there's an American base.

So your country is really all those countries because it's running those shows.

So you can absolutely confirm that if we don't change the United States first, it's not going to go anywhere?

Correct !

So if someone's reading who doesn't live in America, what should they focus on? Obviously they can't really change America, so should they focus on helping themselves and changing their country first?

You always want to change yourself and your country. You always want to tweak it back, but they're not going to do that because they look for Mr. Monies. They look for the walking tall with the sticks.

They look to the United States, but they should look to their country to be better than that. Just like Sweden. Sweden is neutralized. What do we mean by that? They don't take any hilts from outside sources. They totally run themselves.

Okay, I understand. Focus on your own country and try to make it the best it can be.

Thoughts on Different Religions

What are your thoughts on different religions on the different continents? What do you see? Let's start with Islam.

Well, it's very aggressive. Even when it started it was for very aggressive individuals that don't like order. They prefer chaos.

They prefer random acts of violence and they say their God tells them to do this. They make their women wear veils. They make their women be submissive. They portray them as not even being humanistic. It's very negative and aggressive.

What are your thoughts on Judaism?

It's very pure, but it has a lot of problems, outside problems. People don't like them because, first of all they are one of the oldest religions. They're a very pure religion, meaning that they're very togetherness. They're not all over the place. The people are very successful in life because they're a very smart culture. They are respectful. They don't have one leader. That's what's pure about them.

Why do so many people hate them?

Because they're very pure. They're chosen. They're jealous of them. They don't follow the traditions, meaning you have Catholics, you have Christianities, you have Mormons.

They have differences, but together they follow the same creeds. Judeos do not. They respect what you offer, but they're their own source. They don't follow your creed.

That's why they're considered very different, but they are orderly as well. They have their own God system. So you know who owned the land before Israel?

No

Britain, in 1948 it was given to them. Before that there was no problem. They gave it to the Israelites and then there was a

problem. We're not saying that the Israelites are 100 percent right. It's not 100 percent right or 100 percent wrong, but people should understand and just respect boundaries . . . unless it's a one world system.

What is your observation of Hinduism?

It's a very peaceful and loving religion, but it doesn't get you anywhere, meaning it's about love but it doesn't get you anywhere. It's not connected.

You're not pushing yourself?

Correct, you're sitting there on the side, you're loving cows, you're loving different animals, but it's not getting you to a place. It's not connected. It's not realistic.

People can technically still Ascend though, right?

Yes, but you don't even push yourself to Ascend. It's more of a laid back religion.

Which is fine if you choose.

If you choose, correct.

What about Buddhism?

Buddhism is with the monks. Like we already told you, they're very pure. We like it because it's laid back, but it also gets you somewhere. It teaches you self respect. It teaches you how to deal with natures. It's also with the Druids. Do you know who the Druids are?

Yes, the protectors of Earth.

Correct, they work with Stonehenge, so the Buddhists are with the Druids. It's a very powerful, powerful stasis, so we like it because it's not just a religion, it's a way of life. You're dealing with nature.

Instead of just God you're respecting nature, Earth, the love of people, and the love of yourself. We would say out of everything, that's the best because you're dealing with so many other aspects.

The Buddha passed away a long time ago, right? What's he doing now?

He's an Ascended Being. He goes to different pockets to help.

So he would look down on Earth as far as the Buddhist religion and like it?

He loves it. The Buddhist religion as opposed to others is very pure, loving, very humorous. It's a very humorous religion because of heavy peoples. It's very humorous, but at the same time it's very serious. They meditate, they deal with a lot of Flibbies.

They're dealing in spiritualities with your own personal thoughts so there is a lot going on there. It doesn't look like there's a lot going on there, but there is a lot.

What about your views on Catholicism?

Oh boy, are you ready for this?

It stinks because first of all you have close to two billion in the Catholics. You're taught to feel guilty about things. They tell you what to eat. They tell you what to feel. They tell you to look at statues. They tell you to do things.

Like on Friday you can't eat meat and all that nonsense.

Correct, it's mostly guilt ridden, and then they take in so much money for the Vatican.

Tithings and donations?

Correct, they pass around those plates. Let's talk about those holy waters. It's with the guilt. You're supposed to put that on, you're supposed to do this, you're supposed to do that.

If you don't get baptized you're not saved.

Correct, mostly that religion is guilt based. That's how they get the monies, and we're not going to say that's all they care about, but it's a control. It's a huge money maker. Ninety-four percent of all the monies go to the Vaticans. The other six percent goes around the world for their charities.

What are your thoughts on the rest of Christianity?

Same thing, but it's watered down, meaning it's a larger scale.

In Christianity people think they're good persons but there's a lot of doubts, meaning that if you're not Christian you're not a good person. You're not a good Being.

Where Catholics, they don't put you down as much. Christians. They put you down more but they think they're better people. "We're Christian so we're going to help you out because we're Christian. Oh, but you're not Christian?" Um, they might help you out, but they're punching you in the face while they are bandaging you up.

That's how we use our analogies. We're not trying to offend, this is just what we see.

Think about it. If you're a good spiritual person you would help them out of the kindness of your heart. You wouldn't care what they are.

In your opinion, can Christians and Muslims be friends? Can Hindus and Muslims, Jews and Christians? Can we all be one and be together?

We would say no. Things are too far apart now where . . . the next generation, for your children, if things went well your children and their children, yes. They can combine the world.

Right now, if you never had kids you could not combine the religions. You could not come together. There's just so much diversity that right now people could not come together. There's just so much hatred.

Now if people started to change, their kids possibly, but definitely *their* kids could change the world. There would be a one world government and no problems.

If we don't change, though, it's going to be even worse.

Correct, because it's just going to keep going and going.

If you could create a new "religion" based right here on Earth, what would it be like?

We would focus on complete goodness, elemental change, people getting along, and everybody knowing the truth. It would focus on the Universe and the Universal Laws. We'd create a religion full of light, love, and happiness.

The Future

Let's talk about the future. Is there any hope to create world peace?

There's always *hope* to create peace, but the way you're going . . . no.

Ouch. We're too far gone? What happens if we don't change our current ways? What happens if we don't listen to you? Will our situation keep getting worse?

More starvations, more separations, Ascensions will go down, there's going to be more governmental spending, more governmental harshness coming in.

People are going to scream for the government to take over, so the government is going to put more laws into effect to take their rights away.

It will be a never ending cycle.

Do you see pockets of resistance that will form? Are some not going to stand for this?

There are always pockets of resistance, but they're not going to win. It only goes so far. Basically it's town hall meetings.

Do you see a point where the end of mankind happens, something like we blow up the Earth with a world war or drop many nuclear bombs which kill us all?

Not on your path right now. Maybe down the road but for the next 100 years or so, no. The next 100 years will be much more tensions building up, more bombings.

Earth does have to change, but for Earth to change people have to change. They have to really want it.

And another thing. Get rid of your nuclear weapons! Get rid of them. People need to get rid of them *fast*. It's a fear factor. People build more and more nuclear weapons. Did you know if Earth detonated all their nuclear weapons at once it could actually implode your planet and start a black hole?

It's possible to have a world without nuclear weapons but like we said, the people have to stand up. Why give more monies to a nuclear power plant? Why build more nuclear weapons? You already have enough to kill your Earth many, many times over. Why would you build even one more weapon? Do you understand?

Please try to understand, it's for money and greed.

I fully understand that now. There are also a lot of fundamentalist Christian groups who are just waiting for Jesus Christ to appear to save us all. They say he's going to come and save them with his second coming. *Then* we're going to have our beautiful Earth.

Will Jesus return?

Is something like the second coming of Christ going to happen in the future?

Now see, listen to that attitude. "We need someone else to save us." That's a horrible attitude.

Even if he would come and save you, what are you going to do? Sit

there and let Earth be horrible again? Then wait for him to save you again?

Earth has become *much* worse since his first arrival. Why would he want to come back if he sees what humans keep doing?

Wow, that's harsh!

Look at this way, you have ghettos, let's say you have someone from a ghetto, they have a really bad attitude but they make it. They become a millionaire but before they become that millionaire they say, "When I become a millionaire I'm going to help these people. I'm going to help these people get out of the ghetto, too."

Is he going to come back and help? No, because he sees what people are doing to each other. That person turns around and he sees what many people are. They take neighborhoods and destroy them. It's not the neighborhoods that get destroyed, it's the people.

Just because you're poor, that doesn't mean you have to destroy the neighborhood. You still have a place to live. You still have a place to walk.

The people ruin things. If you were a millionaire would you come back? No, you would turn your back on them because you see that it's their fault.

So if I say to you, "I want Jesus Christ to come back to Earth right now." What would you say to me? Could we make that happen?

Okay, this is how it is, people say, "I'm starving, help me out." So someone takes you to a pond. They could teach you to fish or they could just give you a fish. The people just want the fish. They don't want to learn, okay?

So the person gives them a fish. The next day they're not even grateful. They say "Come back here and give me that fish again!" That's the attitude they have.

It's learn to fish for yourself, then we'll replenish the lakes with more fish. But everyone has their hand out saying, "I don't want to fish. I just want you to hand it to me."

But many people are looking for something greater than themselves to save them. They're looking for a "God being" to save them from all the pain and suffering surrounding their lives.

But even if the Gods save them, the God being could put them on a totally new Earth and the humans would STILL destroy that Earth. Their attitudes haven't changed.

You can uplift the people by saying we're going to give you new homes. The government could say we're going to spend 400 million dollars on your ghetto areas to make it nice.

Guess what? A year later it's going to look like a ghetto area because the people don't change!

I don't understand why we don't see someone like a Jesus Christ come down here in this era. We haven't seen anyone turning water into wine for a very long time. Why has it been so long since we've seen someone like that? Are all Ascended Masters giving up on us?

It's not so much giving up, but they realize that the populace of the Earth is wrong . . . it is switched, jolted. They want to help the people that they can help. They're not trying to help the populace anymore because the populace is broken and they don't want to be fixed.

No, they don't care.

They don't care. Think about it, if they come down . . . an Ascended master . . . and turned waters into wines . . .

People are going to think it's Satan or a witch.

They could think it's Satan or a witch, or they could love it for one day and then forget it.

So they see the bigger picture of *why bother?*

Why bother? They're not trying to save the world again. They want to save the savers, the people that can be saved.

On a one-on-one level?

Correct

Jesus/Emmanuel

So where does Jesus Christ come into play with our whole conversation? How does he fit in? We haven't really talked too much about him.

Well, up here he's called Emmanuel. That's what he likes to be called up here. It means more to him. Emmanuel means "God with us."

Interesting. I didn't know that. So where's Emmanuel now?

He's not committed.

To Earth?

Yes, he cries. He cries when he hears people calling for him. He'd be more than happy to come back, but the time has to be right.

Are you saying THE Jesus Christ has lost hope in Earth? Hearing this is going to be a huge shock for many.

Oh, absolutely. He hasn't been committed for quite some time. He was involved in the creation of the planet and he wants good for all. He wants to come back. He wants to show his love. He wants to bring his twelve people's back.

So Jesus Christ . . . I mean Emmanuel, isn't committed to coming back to Earth at all? No second coming?

You have to understand, Earth has gotten much worse since he left. That's why he's not coming back until people show him he's needed. He hears everybody but he wants people together. He sits back and listens. He doesn't do anything. He's not committed. That's the absolute truth.

So why did he come to Earth in the first place?

He was there to put everybody together, get the power and greed out, and he wants Earth to assimilate upwards.

He wants to come back. He wants people to want him, to feel him, not just say his name.

How can we get him back?

By assimilating everybody to the point of happiness. Stop

begrudging everything. Stop putting each other down, microcosms, the little things. Lift everything up. Put the hope back. Feel him. Want him.

He still has all the love for Earth. He's not going to do it for the people. The people have to do it for themselves and he'll guide.

It has to be a collectiveness.

The entire Earth must become one collective?

Doesn't have to be the entire Earth but it has to be large groups.

Wow. That's a wake up call to all of us who are waiting for the second coming of Christ to happen soon. Looks like he's not coming until we change our ways. That's quite a shock!

I'm curious, was Emmanuel's life as written in the Bible exactly true?

No, he's portrayed differently. There's a lot of different prophecies, a lot of different things in the Bible put there for control. That's why he got upset. He wanted purifications.

Was the crucifixion on the cross real? Did he really rise from the dead?

Yes. It was a showing. It had to be done.

Did Jesus have a relationship with any certain woman while on Earth?

Yes

And is there a blood line?

Yes, there is.

Wow! Do we know them? Are they popular people?

No, they're in the background, but they're doing good things. They're helping people. They deal with the shelters. They deal with giving people food, directions.

Do those people know that they are descendants?

Not necessarily, it's just a driven force.

Does he think there's still hope for mankind? Does Earth still have a chance to survive?

You still have a chance. You have to understand. The whole Wonder Group is surrounding Emmanuel with love because he wants to come back.

Everything is for a purpose.

What are Emmanuel's thoughts on the organized religions in the world?

He's very disappointed.

The churches can still be saved, but he wants everybody to focus on better issues. Focus on people being happier, Ascending in your own life.

Then he will come back?

Yes, if enough show they care. He wants to help, but he's not just going to come back to Earth unless people show him he's wanted.

Should we be praying to Emmanuel directly? You say he's not committed, but he wants to come to Earth and help if enough people show he's needed. Where should we be focusing our prayers?

It doesn't matter. He doesn't want a million individual prayers. He wants people to get together and pray together. You can pray to him when you have a lot of people together. Show him there's compassion towards each other. Show him that you're helping yourselves and then he's going to uplift everyone. Bring him in. Show him that there's love. Show him that there's compassion.

Is he angry that a lot of people portray him as their actual lord and savior?

He feels that's an excuse, that's an easy way out, that he's going to come and just take the sins. He wants the people to realize that they're in control and he's there to uplift.

He's there to empower everyone to feel better if enough people show him he's needed. He's wants everyone to be the best and the most joyous they can be.

Thanks for that. This is truly mind blowing. What you have just said is going to astonish a lot of people.

If we want Jesus Christ back we must band together and focus on happiness, love, light, and Ascension. If we do, the second coming of Christ will be fulfilled.

Jesus Christ is not coming back until we change.

Correct, the second coming is off. Does he still watch, yes, but he cries. He wants to come back. He wants the Ascended Masters to

help. He wants good Beings to come in, but he can't do the work for the people because it's free will. They're just going to do it again.

Moving Forward

How do we get the word out to everyone? If someone reads this book and says they want to help. What can they do?

Help yourself first. Change your attitude. Change your mind. Love yourself. Be grateful for what you have and then become a magnet for others. That's how you help.

You can't help others without helping yourself. Do the microcosms. Do the little things to help yourself.

What if a large number of people on Earth read this book and then they pay it forward, meaning help yourself, then you help another, who helps another, who helps another. It expands and multiplies.

Then we get to a point where there's a collective group big enough to where Jesus Christ will come back. Many Ascended Masters will come back and the world literally gets uplifted vibrationally, energetically, in many ways.

What would Earth be like then?

Getting rid of the bad people

Well, you have to understand. Even if a large number of people do truly change for the better, you're still going to have to get rid of the

other part.

Your world is roughly we'd say 18-20% good people right now. When we say good, we actually mean going out and doing something.

We're not talking about the old lady who sits on her porch and drinks teas all day. Is that good? Yes, but we're saying good as in *doing* something. But let's say you get 60% who become good.

The 60% have to get rid of the 40% to expand because if you still have bad pockets, nothing's going to change. To do something you have to be united.

United *and* with determination.

Yes, because to do something you have to have action.

Remember the gasoline example with the fear? Even though gasoline could ignite in your car and blow you up, you're still going to drive your car. You have to have action. You have to put them away.

You have to just GET RID OF THEM.

You can't let them be walking around because they're going to destroy.

So keep going with me. We get 60 percent of the people who are good, who actually go out and take action. Those 60 percent over time kick out the other 40 percent who are destroying humanity. Now what does Earth look like?

It looks wonderful. You don't have that negative force. Now it can

grow. You'll feel better. You won't have many ailments around you because your mind and body will expand. You'll be able to enlighten yourselves, but you must kick the remaining 40 percent out to do so. If you don't, the 60 percent who are good will be turned into zombies again, slumpadumps, because they're allowing those 40 percent to ruin things.

You'll still say, "Oh, we're not going to punish the bad people" and it happens all over again. That's why you have to take action.

If there were a large enough amount of people who changed for the better and took action, then you would have your second coming of Christ. The world would be a much better place.

Armageddon

So with prophecies in the Bible such as the end of time, Armageddon, is that really going to happen? The Antichrist will come and the world is going to blow up?

Well, there was a comet going to hit earth. The comet was set to hit earth in December of 2012.

That was real, but it's been pushed aside FOR NOW to allow one more chance to succeed. We've already said that. That's why the Creators want people to Ascend right now. They don't just want to save Earth from the comet because there's no point if humans aren't going to Ascend.

So this is it?

Oh, absolutely. The WG won't send another meteor back to blow up Earth, but they're not going to help it again.

So this means when your planet has earthquakes and things of that nature, it's just going to expand and expand. You're slowing going to suffer.

Why save the trash if they won't help themselves?

We will just get reincarnated on another planet to try again.

Yes

Taking Action

So is there ever going to be any peace?

There could be, but not now because people are too spread out.

People have to get together and say, "We want peace. And you know what? We're going to take peace by storm. If you are against peace, we're coming after you because we're tired of it. We're not going to take it anymore!"

I like that. It's very motivational, but is there *any* hope to save humanity?

There's hope if they want it, if humans choose to have it. There's always free will. There's always hope.

We want people to grow and learn. The future could be good if you choose.

Again, it's people that're always coming back and they aren't learning. People have to want it. It's as simple as that. People have to get together and want the same thing and do something about it,

not just listen to power tapes and say, “Wow, I feel great. Okay, I’m going to go to bed.” You *have* to take action.

You absolutely *have* to take action. Just do it!

Keep doing it and then it gets easier and easier. The first couple nights are hard, but after the next week you aren’t even thinking about it. You’re doing the same actions and you are not thinking about it because it is easier.

What specific actions can we take?

You tell us. What do you think people should do?

I would say do anything. Just do something! Call your friends. Tell your co-workers about this book. Send e-mails. Get the word out. Band together. Find the truth for yourself.

Create Meet-up groups, create Internet chat rooms. Get people to wake up. Get people away from being 9 to 5ers, being zombies. Show them the truths.

Read this book many times. Go back and internalize the information you’ve been telling us. Then go out and do the acts. Do the Ascensions. Become the magnet and then by attraction you’ll be led to the proper steps.

If you're in a position to reach the masses, speak out. Let them know the truths. If you're a celebrity, use your influence in a positive way and don't care what others think.

Once everyone takes the first step towards action everything becomes easier. Once you get enough people who know the truth, it'll be much easier to create change. Spread the word. Spread the word to all.

See, we knew you had it in you.

Thanks. Can opening ourselves up to the Universe help us?

You answer that as well.

Okay. My answer is yes it can. Always be grateful for what you have. Always be thankful. Look at the Universe and ask for guidance. Ask for ways you can make a difference.

Everyone has specific talents. The Universe will allow you to expose them to the world. Every single person can make a difference. It's so simple once everyone decides to take action. Once the microcosms begin it will all be brought out to the macrocosmic level.

Very good once again.

Will the Euphorics continue to help us?

Yes, we'll be here for Earth if people decide to listen to our words. If you want our help there are over two million of us who wish to help. There are already hundreds of you down there who have heard us. It's just going to keep getting bigger if people choose to listen. We are there if the people *choose* to want us.

2012

The year 2012 is an Ascension point. Many good Beings will be helping Earth.

How did the Mayans know about 2012 and the meteor?

They didn't know about the meteor. They saw time just leveled off. Through their ancestries, through their ways that they were practicing, they could see into the future. To them it seemed like time just leveled off. There were a lot of prophets and people in tune with the Universe back then.

Coming Together

Wow. I have another question. So did the Creators form the Universes to have true love be above everything? Can good always triumph over evil? Can we overcome all the evil in this world with love?

Absolutely, true love can conquer all. You're all the same. You're all living on one rock. You can all come together. Get rid of your governments. Get one good government and you can feed the hungry, you have enough food.

You can get rid of your vehicles. You can create good vehicles that don't pollute. There are vehicles out there that use H₂O's, hydrogen waters. It won't pollute.

You can actually help the planet, but you need to stop the madness and you need to stop it *now* because, trust us, you're being watched and you're also being judged.

We will say this, even though you think you're a good person, that doesn't matter. You have to stand up and do something. You're still being judged. They want to see what you do. They want to see what you do. They want to see if you can make the Earth a better place.

It starts with *yourself*. It starts with yourself and then you talk to

other people and you get other people involved. It's simple. It might be overwhelming, but it's simple. You just start with yourself. That's all you need to do, and then you hook into the next person and the next person and you get rid of the bad eggs. You don't need the bad eggs. You get rid of them and then you have a planet of goodness.

The Federation

So if we start listening to your words and open ourselves to the Universe, will we get to a society where we can communicate with other species?

Well yes, because you have the Federation.

What's the Federation?

The Federation is a galactic group of federated planets and systems that get together that help. Your planet is a federated planet because before the Federation was on the planet [1.8 million years ago], but they pulled back.

The Federation is totally technology based, but they don't let it rule them. They work together with it. So the warring and all that . . . your wars, that's why they pulled out.

The Federation got sick of how humans treated each other?

Oh, yes, Earth is all alone, It's just you now. The Federation was going to help you to Ascend, to bring people together after 2012 because that's an Ascension point.

So the Federation on the show Star Trek is real?

Yes, certain aspects of it.

What's the Federation like?

Oh my goodness, it has all the different species, different planets . . . it has everything.

So if your world opened up you would automatically be infused with other worlds. This should be very exciting. Earth would become a global Universe instead of thinking you are the only ones. Then you wouldn't even be a low level planet. You would grow and you would meet others and people would start to go other places.

But people don't want it, you barely can handle different races intermingling right now. People don't want it. It's as simple as that. How can you accept a being from a different planet that looks much, much different from humans when you can't even accept somebody who has darker skin?

Our world has a lot to learn.

It's all up to us ! ! !

Absolutely, and that's what you're all doing. You're learning right now as you read. This book is going to change the way you look at yourselves hopefully once and for all. It could be the most impactful book humans ever read, if they *choose*, for these are the truths everyone has so dearly sought after for all of time.

**Now go out and tell everyone the truth. Tell everyone you've finally been shown the purpose of life. Tell them all you've finally
AWAKENED!!!**

AI Summary

The document is an introduction to a book that presents interviews and insights from high-dimensional beings, focusing on philosophical and spiritual topics related to the Universe, existence, and human experience.

Introduction to the Book and Authors

The book presents insights from high-dimensional beings through interviews, aiming to provide a deeper understanding of existence.

- David and Bill are part of a contact group that has communicated with various beings for over two decades.
- The book is structured in an interview format for better engagement and understanding.
- The authors emphasize their neutrality and desire for love, happiness, and equality for all.
- The information is presented as a rare opportunity for readers to gain knowledge from higher beings.

Nature of the Information Presented

The information is described as a unique form of communication rather than traditional channeling.

- The authors clarify that their communication is not typical channeling but involves a more direct connection with higher beings.

- They stress the importance of personal belief in the information shared.
- Consistency over 23 years of communication lends credibility to the information.
- The beings refuse to provide proof, relying instead on personal experiences and testimonies.

Philosophy of the High Dimensional Beings

The beings' philosophy focuses on connection and understanding the Universe rather than traditional spiritual concepts.

- Their teachings emphasize connection to the Universe of Universes (God) and to others.
- They advocate for living right to receive guidance and protection from the Universe.
- The concept of free will is central, with every being having an innate understanding of right and wrong.
- Their philosophy shares similarities with Christianity but excludes the original sin narrative.

The Concept of Good and Evil

The balance of good and evil is crucial for the Universe's stability and growth.

- 20% of beings are positive, 20% negative, and 60% neutral in the Universe.

- Earth has shifted from neutral to negative as of 2020, indicating a decline in its moral state.
- The beings discuss the nature of good and evil, emphasizing the importance of choices and consequences.
- They illustrate that even Hitler wasn't taken by the negative side due to his belief that he was making the world a better place.

The Central Universe and Its Creators

The Central Universe, known as Havona, is the highest realm of existence where all life began.

- Havona is described as a perfect, secure realm that is inaccessible to most beings.
- The Creators, or Supreme Beings, reside in Havona and are responsible for all existence.
- The beings communicating with humans serve the Creators and aim to guide humanity toward understanding their existence.
- The knowledge shared is considered a privilege, especially given Earth's current state.

The Importance of 2012

The year 2012 was significant due to a potential catastrophic event that was averted.

- A comet was predicted to hit Earth in December 2012, which would have led to Armageddon.
- The beings intervened to prevent this disaster, highlighting their role in guiding humanity.
- This event underscores the urgency of the beings' message and the need for humanity to seek a better path.

The Joke of the Universe

Humans are perceived as a cosmic joke due to their inability to coexist peacefully and their ignorance of the greater Universe.

- Humans are failing in many ways, including violence and materialism.
- The Earth is in trouble, and a wake-up call is necessary for humanity.
- People are controlled by governments and religions, leading to a lack of awareness.
- The message aims to open eyes to the larger truths of existence beyond the mundane.

The Importance of Ascension

Ascension is about aligning intentions and seeking a higher existence beyond Earth.

- Ascension involves wanting more from life and striving for happiness and love.
- The Creators desire humanity to ascend rather than remain stagnant on Earth.

- Many people are unaware of their potential for growth and improvement.
- The book aims to guide those who wish to ascend and improve their lives.

The Universe's Vastness and Potential

The Universe is filled with endless possibilities and experiences beyond human comprehension.

- The Universe is a living organism with countless stars and planets.
- Humans are not alone; there are many other life forms and dimensions.
- The Universe responds to human intentions and desires, reflecting their focus.
- People often limit themselves by not seeking out the wonders of the Universe.

The Role of Intentions in Life

Intentions shape reality, and focusing on positivity can lead to a better life.

- The Universe is neutral and gives back what individuals focus on, whether positive or negative.
- People often dwell on their problems, leading to more negativity in their lives.
- To change their circumstances, individuals must consciously focus on what they want, not the lack of it.

The Nature of the Soul and Afterlife

The soul is an essence that carries experiences and emotions, influencing future lives.

- Upon death, individuals review their lives and learn from their actions.
- The afterlife allows for reflection on one's impact on others and personal growth.
- Negative actions lead to rebirth on earth or other lower-level planets until lessons are learned.

The Concept of Free Will

Free will is a fundamental aspect of existence, allowing individuals to shape their own lives.

- The Universe does not impose strict rules but provides guidelines for living.
- People must take responsibility for their choices and actions.
- The balance of good and evil exists, and individuals must navigate their paths.

The Existence of Negative Forces

Negative entities can influence humans, but individuals have the power to resist them.

- People can attract negative forces through their intentions and actions.

- Awareness and positive intentions can help individuals avoid negative influences.
- The Universe is filled with both positive and negative energies, and individuals must choose wisely.

The Role of Society in Individual Actions

Society's collective attitude influences individual behavior and the overall state of the world.

- Many people are desensitized to violence and negativity, leading to a lack of action.
- Society often allows negative behaviors to persist without accountability.
- Change requires collective effort and a shift in societal attitudes toward positivity and love.

The Need for Change on Earth

Humanity must awaken to the realities of their existence and take action to improve the world.

- The current state of Earth is unsustainable, with rampant negativity and destruction.
- Individuals must recognize their power to create change and take responsibility.
- The book serves as a guide for those seeking to understand their purpose and improve their lives.

The Role of Drenzie in the Universe

Drenzie represents the balance between good and evil, acting as a force that individuals can choose to engage with.

- Drenzie is referred to as the Devil, embodying the balance of the Universe.
- He does not grant wishes unless individuals willingly give up their free will.
- When one contracts with Drenzie, they risk losing their soul and must perform his bidding.
- Actions such as killing or hypocrisy can lead to losing one's soul, even without a formal contract.
- Drenzie can take souls after death if he deems it necessary, regardless of prior contracts.

Understanding Past Lives and Memory

Humans suppress memories of past lives to focus on current experiences, which aids in learning and growth.

- Children can remember past lives until around age five, after which they begin to block these memories.
- Suppression of past life memories is a choice made by individuals, with 98% of people opting to forget.
- Retaining experiences from past lives can enhance current life learning and growth.
- The physical body serves as a learning tool, allowing souls to experience limitations and growth.

The Flibby Council's Role in Judgment (aka – Elohim)

The Flibby Council oversees the spiritual journey of souls, determining their paths after death.

- The Council is a centralized group in the 4th dimension, akin to Heaven, that judges souls.
- They assess whether souls progress or are reborn based on their actions and intentions.
- Every choice made in life leads to different paths, with the Council guiding the overall journey.

Manifestation and the Power of Thought

Thoughts in the physical realm manifest over time, allowing individuals to create their desired reality.

- In the spiritual realm, thoughts manifest immediately, while in the physical, they require belief and action.
- The physical experience is designed to help individuals learn and grow through choices and actions.
- Controlling thoughts and emotions is crucial for creating a positive reality and influencing the surrounding environment.

The Importance of Free Will

Free will is a fundamental aspect of existence, allowing individuals to make choices and shape their lives.

- Every person has the ability to choose their path and actions, regardless of circumstances.

- The Universe is neutral and responds to the intentions and vibrations individuals emit.
- Individuals must take responsibility for their actions and their consequences, both positive and negative.

The Nature of God and Spirituality

God is perceived differently across cultures, and individuals can connect with the Universe in various ways.

- The concept of God varies, with many viewing God as a personal interpretation influenced by religion.
- Direct communication with the Universe is encouraged, with the Sun serving as a powerful conduit.
- Prayers lacking strong intention may be misdirected to spirits rather than reaching the Universe.

The Impact of Religion on Society

Religions often impose control and fear, leading to hypocrisy and judgment among followers.

- Many religious practices stem from ancient control mechanisms rather than genuine spiritual guidance.
- Individuals are encouraged to seek personal truth rather than blindly follow religious doctrines.
- Judging others based on religious beliefs contradicts the essence of spirituality and the teachings of God.

The Complexity of Moral Choices

Moral dilemmas, such as abortion and violence, are judged based on intent and personal beliefs.

- Actions taken under genuine belief are viewed differently than those motivated by coercion or hypocrisy.
- The intent behind actions, such as abortion, plays a crucial role in determining moral standing.
- The Flibby Council and Drenzie assess individuals based on their intentions and the consequences of their actions.

Abortion and Redemption

The discussion emphasizes the importance of intentions and personal growth in the context of abortion and its consequences.

- Individuals who have had an abortion can still achieve redemption if they learn from their actions and strive to be better people.
- Continuous negative actions without remorse may lead to severe consequences, including being judged harshly by the Universe.
- The concept of Drenzie, a figure representing judgment, is introduced, indicating that those who repeatedly harm others may face dire outcomes.
- Redemption is always possible, and individuals are encouraged to improve their lives and intentions.

Minions and Spiritual Consequences

The text explores the idea of spiritual minions and their role in the Universe's judgment system.

- Drenzie's minions are described as watchers who oversee actions on Earth but do not directly cause harm.
- Individuals who commit severe negative acts, such as murder, may be taken by Drenzie and face spiritual consequences.
- The concept of spiritual death is introduced, indicating that some may cease to exist if they are consumed by Drenzie.
- The text suggests that negative intentions lead to negative outcomes, while positive actions can lead to spiritual growth.

Intentions and Judgment

Intentions play a crucial role in how individuals are judged by the Universe for their actions.

- Individuals are judged based on their true intentions behind their actions, not just the actions themselves.
- Historical figures like Hitler are discussed, emphasizing that their beliefs and intentions influence their spiritual consequences.
- The text warns against hypocrisy, particularly in the context of judging others while failing to acknowledge one's own flaws.

Suicide and Euthanasia Perspectives

The text addresses the complexities surrounding suicide and euthanasia, focusing on intent and circumstances.

- Intent is a critical factor in determining whether suicide is judged negatively; those who genuinely seek relief from suffering may be understood by the Universe.
- Euthanasia is considered acceptable under extreme circumstances where individuals are in unrelenting pain and have exhausted all options for relief.
- The discussion emphasizes the importance of personal justification and the need for individuals to seek help rather than give up.

Adultery and Intervening in Relationships

The text discusses the moral implications of adultery and the responsibilities of friends in such situations.

- Cheating is viewed as hypocritical and can lead to spiritual consequences, especially if individuals fail to honor their commitments.
- Friends are encouraged to intervene when they see someone engaging in harmful behavior, but they cannot force change.
- The importance of being truthful and maintaining personal integrity in relationships is emphasized.

Atheism and Belief Systems

The text explores the nature of atheism and the importance of personal belief systems.

- Atheists who genuinely do not believe in God are accepted, but those who express anger towards belief in God are seen as hypocritical.
- The discussion encourages individuals to focus on being good people rather than adhering strictly to religious doctrines.
- The text suggests that belief in a higher power can provide hope and guidance, but individuals should think for themselves.

Homosexuality and Acceptance

The text addresses societal attitudes towards homosexuality and the importance of acceptance.

- Individuals are encouraged to accept homosexuality as a natural variation of human experience without judgment.
- The text emphasizes that being against homosexuality is acceptable as long as it does not lead to actions that harm others.
- The discussion highlights the hypocrisy of those who condemn homosexuality while failing to address issues within heterosexual relationships.

The Role of Religion in Society

The text critiques organized religion and its impact on personal beliefs and societal norms.

- Many religions are seen as controlling, promoting fear and guilt to maintain power over followers.

- The text encourages individuals to seek personal truths rather than blindly following religious doctrines.
- It emphasizes the importance of community and spirituality over rigid adherence to religious rules.

Earth's Purpose and Human Behavior

The text discusses the original purpose of Earth and how human behavior has deviated from that purpose.

- Earth was intended as a peaceful pit stop for travelers but has become a site of greed and corruption.
- The text suggests that humans are reincarnated due to their failure to learn important life lessons.
- The discussion emphasizes the need for individuals to focus on personal growth and helping others to achieve a higher state of being.

The Nature of Drenzie and the Devil

Drenzie, as the embodiment of chaos and the Devil, plays a crucial role in the balance of good and evil in the Universe.

- Drenzie is part of the "Wonder Group," a collective of creators of the Universe.
- He is not inherently negative but represents realism and chaos, motivating individuals to make choices.
- Drenzie allows free will, meaning individuals are responsible for their actions and choices.

- He does not directly cause pain or suffering but sets up scenarios that lead to such outcomes.

Contracts with Drenzie

Individuals can enter into contracts with Drenzie, often leading to dire consequences.

- Contracts can be verbal or physical, often facilitated by Drenzie's minions.
- Once a contract is made, individuals may receive what they desire but at a significant cost, usually their soul.
- Drenzie's minions often handle the contract process, and individuals may not fully understand the implications.
- Breaking a contract can lead to severe repercussions, including death or suffering for oneself or loved ones.

The Role of Free Will

Free will is a central theme in the relationship between humans and Drenzie.

- Individuals have the choice to contract with Drenzie or not, impacting their life and soul.
- The Wonder Group respects free will, allowing individuals to make their own choices.
- Choosing to engage with Drenzie often stems from fear or a desire for quick solutions.
- Those who do not contract with Drenzie retain their free will and can pursue their own paths.

The Consequences of Actions

Actions have consequences, and individuals are held accountable for their choices.

- Drenzie does not force actions; individuals choose to act, whether positively or negatively.
- Pain and suffering are results of human choices, not direct actions of Drenzie.
- Drenzie's court evaluates actions, especially those that harm others, leading to appropriate consequences.
- The Flibby Council handles less severe infractions, while Drenzie's court deals with more serious offenses.

The Importance of Balance

Drenzie's existence is essential for maintaining balance in the Universe.

- The duality of good and evil is necessary for growth and motivation.
- Without Drenzie, there would be a lack of challenges, leading to stagnation.
- Drenzie's role as a motivator helps individuals understand their desires and choices.
- He provides opportunities for learning through experiences of both good and bad.

The Impact of Society and Choices

Societal choices and individual actions significantly influence the presence of Drenzie.

- People often choose to engage in negative behaviors, allowing Drenzie to thrive.
- The concept of "allowers" highlights the responsibility of individuals to take action against wrongdoing.
- Collective societal actions can lead to significant consequences, as seen in historical events like the Haitian earthquake.
- Individuals must recognize their role in creating a better society to reduce Drenzie's influence.

The Role of Hypocrisy and Judgment

Hypocrisy plays a significant role in how individuals are judged by Drenzie and the Universe.

- Individuals who claim to uphold certain values but act contrary are seen as hypocrites.
- Drenzie's court evaluates intentions and actions, with harsher judgments for those who harm others.
- The concept of sin is viewed as a human construct for control, rather than an absolute moral guideline.
- True accountability comes from recognizing and correcting one's actions rather than adhering to societal labels of sin.

The Concept of Allowances in Society

The text discusses the idea of "allowances" and how societal acceptance of negative situations leads to collective suffering.

- People often accept corrupt governments and systems, leading to a cycle of suffering.
- The concept of allowances suggests that individuals are either part of the problem or part of the solution.
- In Haiti, the government's corruption resulted in widespread poverty, yet the populace did not revolt.
- The idea that individuals must take action to change their circumstances is emphasized.

Righteousness and Free Will

The discussion emphasizes the importance of intentions and the consequences of choices made by individuals.

- Individuals are judged based on their intentions and actions, especially when they harm others.
- The text clarifies that while some may choose to deal with negative influences, it is ultimately their choice.
- The concept of free will is central, with a focus on personal responsibility for one's actions.

Government Corruption and Accountability

The text highlights the pervasive corruption in governments worldwide, particularly in the United States.

- There is a significant amount of corruption at all levels of government, leading to mismanagement of resources.

- Politicians often prioritize their interests over the public good, leading to a disconnect with constituents.
- The text suggests that citizens must hold their governments accountable and not accept the status quo.

The Dumbing Down of Society

The text addresses how societal manipulation leads to a lack of critical thinking and awareness among the populace.

- People are often distracted by entertainment and propaganda, leading to apathy towards political and social issues.
- The education system is criticized for failing to teach essential life skills and promoting conformity.
- The idea that individuals must take responsibility for their own enlightenment and growth is emphasized.

The Role of Money and Greed

The text explores the negative impact of greed and the obsession with wealth on personal happiness and societal well-being.

- Many people equate success with financial wealth, leading to a culture of materialism.
- The text argues that true happiness comes from personal fulfillment rather than the accumulation of money.
- It suggests that societal values need to shift away from materialism towards community and personal growth.

The Importance of Gratitude and Happiness

The text emphasizes the significance of gratitude and personal happiness in achieving a fulfilling life.

- Individuals should focus on being thankful for what they have rather than seeking more material possessions.
- Happiness is portrayed as a magnet for positive experiences and opportunities.
- The text encourages individuals to pursue passions and help others as a path to personal fulfillment.

The Impact of Technology on Society

The text critiques the overreliance on technology and its isolating effects on human interactions.

- Technology is seen as a double-edged sword that can enhance or detract from personal connections.
- The text suggests that people should prioritize real-life interactions over virtual ones.
- It emphasizes the need to return to basic human connections to foster community and happiness.

Learning from Failure and Growth

The text discusses the importance of resilience and learning from failures as a pathway to success.

- Failure is framed as a necessary part of growth and learning, not something to be feared.
- Successful individuals are those who persist despite setbacks and learn from their experiences.

- The text encourages a mindset shift towards viewing challenges as opportunities for growth.

The Origins of Humanity on Earth

The text delves into the origins of humanity, suggesting a complex interplay of extraterrestrial influences and human development.

- Humans are described as having been placed on Earth by various extraterrestrial beings, leading to diverse ethnicities.
- The initial intention for humanity was to create a loving and harmonious society, which has since been corrupted by greed.
- The text posits that many individuals on Earth are here to learn lessons they have not yet mastered.

Racial Prejudice and Societal Classes

The text addresses the issues of racial prejudice and societal class divisions, emphasizing the need for unity and understanding.

- Prejudice is seen as a societal construct that leads to division and conflict among different races.
- The text argues that all humans are fundamentally equal, regardless of wealth or ethnicity.
- It highlights the importance of recognizing shared humanity and the dangers of classifying individuals based on superficial traits.

The Concept of Ascension

Ascension is portrayed as a spiritual elevation that allows individuals to connect deeply with nature and the Universe.

- Ascended beings can feel the interconnectedness of all life, including plants and animals.
- The Flibby Council oversees the ascension process, guiding souls to higher realms.
- Most Ascended Masters prefer not to return to Earth due to its negativity and chaos.
- Ascension involves personal growth, self-love, and a connection to nature.

The Role of Drenzie and the Wonder Group

Drenzie represents the balance of good and evil, influencing human choices and actions.

- Drenzie does not want people to ascend; he thrives on chaos and negativity.
- The Wonder Group, including Drenzie, is a family of beings that created the Universe.
- They promote free will and the importance of individual choices in shaping one's destiny.
- Drenzie's existence is necessary for balance, allowing humans to experience duality.

The Importance of Personal Responsibility

Humans are responsible for their actions and the consequences that follow.

- People often blame external forces for their suffering, neglecting their role in creating their reality.
- The Universe is neutral and reflects the energies and intentions of individuals.
- Personal growth and ascension require individuals to take responsibility for their choices.

The Nature of God and Higher Self

The concept of God is redefined as a higher self rather than an external deity.

- Prayers should be directed towards one's higher self for guidance and clarity.
- God is seen as a higher form of existence, connected to individual spirit selves.
- Understanding one's true self is essential for spiritual growth and ascension.

The Path to Ascension

Practical steps for individuals to begin their ascension journey are outlined.

- Engaging with nature and animals fosters a sense of community and connection.
- Activities that promote happiness, such as dancing and reading, are encouraged.

- Maintaining a positive attitude and focusing on personal joy are crucial for ascension.

The Universe and Its Infinite Possibilities

The Universe is vast, filled with countless planets and opportunities for growth.

- Ascended beings can choose from thousands of planets for their next life experience.
- Tomei is mentioned as a medium-low level planet, free from pollution and starvation.
- The Universe is a smorgasbord of experiences, waiting for individuals to explore.

The Impact of Religion on Humanity

Different religions have varying influences on human behavior and societal norms.

- Islam is described as aggressive, while Judaism is seen as pure but facing external challenges.
- Hinduism promotes peace but lacks a drive for personal growth.
- Buddhism is praised for its balance and connection to nature, while Catholicism is criticized for guilt-based teachings.

The Future of Humanity and World Peace

The potential for world peace exists, but current trends suggest a bleak outlook.

- Without significant change, humanity will face increased tensions and governmental control.
- The need for nuclear disarmament is emphasized to prevent catastrophic consequences.
- The Wonder Group focuses on helping those who seek positive change rather than the masses.

The Role of Emmanuel (Jesus Christ)

Emmanuel, known as Jesus Christ, is portrayed as a figure who desires collective human change before returning.

- He is not committed to returning until people demonstrate a genuine need for his presence.
- Emmanuel's teachings were meant to unify humanity, but the current state of the world has led to his withdrawal.
- The importance of individual and collective responsibility in creating a better world is highlighted.

Emmanuel's Disappointment with Organized Religions

Emmanuel is disillusioned with organized religions and desires a focus on personal happiness and collective compassion.

- Emmanuel feels disappointment towards organized religions, believing they have strayed from their true purpose.
- He emphasizes the importance of focusing on personal happiness and Ascension in life.

- Emmanuel will return to Earth if enough people show they care and demonstrate compassion towards one another.
- He prefers collective prayers over individual ones, advocating for unity in seeking love and compassion.

The Path to the Second Coming

The second coming of Christ is contingent upon humanity's collective actions towards goodness and love.

- Emmanuel's return is dependent on a significant change in human behavior and unity.
- Currently, the world is approximately 18-20% comprised of actively good individuals.
- If 60% of the population becomes good and takes action, they must eliminate the remaining 40% who perpetuate negativity.
- A united effort can lead to a world free of negativity, allowing for the second coming of Christ.

The Reality of Armageddon

The potential for catastrophic events like Armageddon exists, but humanity has a chance to change its course.

- A comet was predicted to hit Earth in December 2012, but this event has been postponed to allow for human Ascension.

- The Creators are not willing to intervene again if humanity does not show a willingness to improve.
- Natural disasters will continue to occur as a consequence of humanity's actions and lack of growth.

The Importance of Taking Action

Peace and improvement in society require collective action and determination from individuals.

- Humanity must unite and actively pursue peace, confronting those who oppose it.
- There is hope for a better future if people choose to work towards it.
- Individuals must take personal responsibility and inspire others to do the same, creating a ripple effect of positive change.

The Role of the Federation

The Federation represents a collective of advanced civilizations that could assist Earth if humanity opens itself to change.

- The Federation is a galactic group that previously assisted Earth but withdrew due to humanity's behavior.
- If Earth embraces unity and love, it could reconnect with the Federation and other species.
- The potential for intergalactic communication and collaboration exists if humanity can overcome its current divisions.

The Power of True Love

True love has the potential to overcome all challenges and unite humanity for a better future.

- Love can conquer all, and humanity must come together to address global issues.
- A unified effort can lead to solutions for hunger, pollution, and other societal problems.
- Individuals must take action to improve the planet and eliminate negativity, fostering a culture of goodness.

